

En¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo jo³-s²in² Mateo qui³squi³

Jan³²ain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴
Jesús
(Lc. 3:23-28)

1 Je² libro xi³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴
Jesucristo, ²nti¹-le⁴ David, c²oa⁴
²nti¹-le⁴ Abraham.

²Abraham n⁷ai³-le⁴ Isaac, c²oa⁴
Isaac n⁷ai³-le⁴ Jacob, c²oa⁴ Jacob
n⁷ai³-le⁴ Judá cao⁴ nts²e⁴. ³Judá cao⁴
chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ Tamar ²mi², xi³ n⁷ai³
xi³ na⁴-le⁴ Fares cao⁴ Zara, c²oa⁴
Fares n⁷ai³-le⁴ Esrom, c²oa⁴ Esrom
n⁷ai³-le⁴ Aram. ⁴Aram n⁷ai³-le⁴
Aminadab, c²oa⁴ Aminadab n⁷ai³-
le⁴ Naasón, c²oa⁴ Naasón n⁷ai³-le⁴
Salmón. ⁵Salmón cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴
xi³ Rahab ²mi², xi³ n⁷ai³ xi³ na⁴-le⁴
Booz, c²oa⁴ Booz cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³
Rut ²mi², xi³ n⁷ai³ xi³ na⁴-le⁴ Obed,
c²oa⁴ Obed n⁷ai³-le⁴ Isaí. ⁶Isaí n⁷ai³-
le⁴ David xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coan³,
c²oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² David cao⁴
je² xi³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ Urías, xi³ n⁷ai³ xi³
na⁴-le⁴ Salomón. ⁷Salomón n⁷ai³-
le⁴ Roboam, c²oa⁴ Roboam n⁷ai³-le⁴
Abías, c²oa⁴ Abías n⁷ai³-le⁴ Asa.
⁸Asa n⁷ai³-le⁴ Josafat, c²oa⁴ Josafat
n⁷ai³-le⁴ Joram, c²oa⁴ Joram n⁷ai³-
le⁴ Uzías. ⁹Uzías n⁷ai³-le⁴ Jotam,
c²oa⁴ Jotam n⁷ai³-le⁴ Acaz, c²oa⁴

Acaz n⁷ai³-le⁴ Ezequías. ¹⁰Ezequías
n⁷ai³-le⁴ Manasés, c²oa⁴ Manasés
n⁷ai³-le⁴ Amón, c²oa⁴ Amón n⁷ai³-le⁴
Josías. ¹¹Josías n⁷ai³-le⁴ Jeconías
cao⁴ nts²e⁴, c²ia⁴ nca³ qui³cha³ni² ya⁴
Babilonia. ¹²Xi³ coan³scan³-ni³ nca³
qui³cha³ni² ya⁴ Babilonia, Jeconías
n⁷ai³-le⁴ Salatiel coan³, c²oa⁴ Salatiel
n⁷ai³-le⁴ Zorobabel. ¹³Zorobabel
n⁷ai³-le⁴ Abiud, c²oa⁴ Abiud n⁷ai³-le⁴
Eliaquim, c²oa⁴ Eliaquim n⁷ai³-
le⁴ Azor. ¹⁴Azor n⁷ai³-le⁴ Sadoc,
c²oa⁴ Sadoc n⁷ai³-le⁴ Aquim, c²oa⁴
Aquim n⁷ai³-le⁴ Eliud. ¹⁵Eliud
n⁷ai³-le⁴ Eleazar, c²oa⁴ Eleazar
n⁷ai³-le⁴ Matán, c²oa⁴ Matán n⁷ai³-
le⁴ Jacob. ¹⁶Jacob n⁷ai³-le⁴ José,
x²in⁴-le⁴ María xi³ qui³tsin³-le⁴ Jesús
xi³ Cristo tsa³c²in². ¹⁷C²oa⁴-s²in²
nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ sa³?nta³
Abraham sa³?nta³ David, te³ñō³ jco⁴
ma³-ni³, c²oa⁴ sa³?nta³ David sa³?nta³
nca³ qui³cha³ni² ya⁴ Babilonia,
te³ñō³ jco⁴ ma³-ni³, c²oa⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³
qui³cha³ni² ya⁴ Babilonia sa³?nta³
Cristo, te³ñō³ jco⁴ ma³-ni³.

Jo³-s²in² qui³tsin³ Jesús
(Lc. 2:1-7)

¹⁸C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsin³ Jesucristo
c²oi⁴ coan³: María xi³ na⁴-

le⁴ tji¹n²ion¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴chi³con³
 cao⁴ José. C²ia⁴ nca³ cje³
 va³tio²cao⁴-jin² xi¹ncjin¹, María
 coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ y²a³ ?nti¹ xi³
 ts²e⁴ Espíritu Santo. ¹⁹C²oa⁴ nca³
 cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ José x²in⁴-le⁴,
 li²coi³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ tsjоa¹-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴soa³ María. Coan³me³con³
 nca³ to⁴ma³ qui³tsjion³. ²⁰C²oa⁴
 nca³ ti¹si¹cja³ai³tsjen³ je² cjoa⁴-
 vi⁴, coe⁴-ni³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹
 coan³tsen³-ni³le⁴ ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴.
 Qui³tso²: José ?nti¹-le⁴ David, li²
 jcon³-jin² nca³ chjоai¹³ María,
 chjon⁴²-li⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in²
 y²a³ ts²e⁴ Espíritu Santo ni¹. ²¹C²oa⁴
 jnco³ ?nti¹ c²oe⁴² xi³ Jesúс c²oin¹-lai⁴
 jan³ain¹-le⁴, nca⁴ je² c²oa⁴sje³ntjai²
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je¹-le⁴.
²²Nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ c²oa⁴coan³ jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³
 xi³ qui³tso² Nai³-na¹ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³chjоa⁴ya³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴.
 C²oi⁴ qui³tso². ²³Coe⁴-ni³ je²
 chjon⁴²tsje³-vi⁴ c²oa⁴ ?nti¹, c²oa⁴ c²ia⁴
 c²oe⁴², c²oa⁴ Emanuel coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴
 jan³ain¹-le⁴, je² jan³ain¹ xi³ tso²-ni³:
 Ni³na¹ ti¹jña³cao⁴-na¹. ²⁴C²ia⁴ nca³
 ja³a³-le⁴ José, c²oa⁴qui³s²in³ jo³-s²in²
 tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-
 na¹, c²oa⁴ qui³scoe¹-ni³ chjon⁴²-le⁴.
²⁵Li²jme³ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³s²in³
 sa³nta³ nca³ tsa³c²e¹ ?nti¹tjon²-le⁴.
 C²oa⁴ Jesúс qui³tso²-le⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴.

Cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ ja³ai³
 que³xcon¹ Jesúс

2 C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsin³ Jesúс
 ya⁴ Belén ts²e⁴ Judea, c²ia⁴
 ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Herodes,
 coe⁴-ni³ ja³ai³ ya⁴ Jerusalén
 cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴, xi³ ji³nchоa³-
 ni³ jña³ tjo³-ni³ ts²oi¹. ²Qui³tso²:

Jña¹ ti¹jna³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ qui³tsin³. Nca⁴
 je² ni³ño³-le⁴ je³ca²yai³jin⁴ jña³
 nca³ tjo³-ni³ ts²oi¹, c²oa⁴ cjoa²ai⁴
 ?ya³xcon¹-ni¹jin⁴ nca³ je². ³C²ia⁴ nca³
 qui³nch²oe¹ je²-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²
 Herodes qui³tsa³cjon¹, c²oa⁴-ti⁴
 nca³yi³je³ cho⁴ta⁴ Jerusalén. ⁴C²oa⁴
 qui³nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ nca³ts²i³
 na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² cao⁴ scribano xi³
 ts²e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, qui³tsi²na³nqui³-
 le⁴ jña¹-ni³ qui³tsin³-ni³ je² Cristo.
⁵C²oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Ya⁴ Belén
 ts²e⁴ Judea, nca⁴ c²oa⁴-s²in² tji¹t²a³
 xon⁴ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴
 ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁶Ji³ Belén,
 na³nqui³-le⁴ Judá, a³li² to⁴jo³
 ?nti¹-jin² ja⁴jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²
 xi³ ts²e⁴ Judá. Ya⁴ coi⁴tjo³jin³-
 ni³li² jnco³ xi³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴ Israel.
⁷C²ia⁴ Herodes qui³nchja⁴ma³-
 le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴-ve⁴.
 N³ion¹ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴
 jme¹ ni⁴chjin³ coan³tsen³ je²
 ni³ño³. ⁸C²oa⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹
 cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴ Belén, qui³tso²:
 Ta⁴nquin¹ qui⁴tso⁴mao⁴³ ya⁴jan¹,
 c²oa⁴ n²ion¹-la² cho⁴na³nquio³
 xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ ?nti¹-ve⁴. C²ia⁴ nca³
 coan⁴sjai³-no³, ti⁴cji³nch²oe¹-nao¹³,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ cjoil¹-si¹nia³
 an³ nca³ scoe³xcoan¹³. ⁹C²ia⁴ nca³
 je³qui³nch²oe¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-
 ve⁴, qui³. Coe⁴-ni³ je² ni³ño³ xi³
 tsa³ve³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjo³-ni³ ts²oi¹,
 c²oa⁴-s²in² qui³ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ je²
 jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ ji³cho² ya⁴ jña³
 ti¹jna³ ?nti¹-ve⁴, ya⁴ tsa³ca³sen²son².
¹⁰C²oa⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² ni³ño³-ve⁴,
 a³li² to⁴c²oa⁴ cji³ tsjоa³ coan³-
 le⁴. ¹¹Ja³a³s²en³ ya⁴ nt²ia³, tsa³ve³
 je² ?nti¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ María je² na⁴-le⁴,

c²oa⁴ tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch⁷in³t²a³-
le⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹. Qui³sco³?ai²nqui³
tso³jmi²-le⁴ xi³ chji¹,
qui³tsjoa³cjoa⁴tja²-le⁴ oro cao⁴
xo³nco¹sja³ cao⁴ xi³cha³xi³ xi³
na⁴sca¹ njen⁴. ¹²Ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴
c²oa⁴tsa³c²in²ya³-le⁴ xcon¹ tsa² ti⁴ya⁴
coai⁴con³-ni³le⁴ Herodes. Xin² ntia⁴²
ja³a³ nca³ qui³-ni³ na³nqui³-le⁴.

Qui³ni²c²en³ xi³ ?nti¹x²in⁴

(Lc. 2:39-40)

¹³C²ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³-ni³ nca³ je²,
coe⁴-ni³ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹
coan³tsen³-ni³le⁴ ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴ José,
qui³tso²: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, chjoai¹³ je²
?nti¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴ ti⁴yo¹³
ya⁴ Egipto. Ti⁴jnai³ ya⁴-ve⁴ sa³nta³
c²ia⁴ nca³ an³ xi³ c²oa⁴xin¹-le²³, nca³
c²oi⁴²coan⁴ nca³ Herodes coa⁴²sjai³
je² ?nti¹-ve⁴ tsa² si⁴²c²en³. ¹⁴C²oa⁴
José ja³a³-le⁴, qui³sco¹ ?nti¹-ve⁴ cao⁴
na⁴-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴, qui³ ya⁴ Egipto.
¹⁵Ya⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³ sa³nta³ nca³ c²en³
Herodes, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-
si¹ni³ je² xi³ qui³tso² je² Nai³-na¹ xi³
to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴, qui³tso²: Na³nqui³
Egipto qui³nchja²³-le⁴ ?nti¹-na⁴.
¹⁶C²ia⁴ nca³ Herodes tsa³ve³ nca³
tsa³ve³chi⁴con¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴-
ve⁴, a³li² c²oa⁴cji³ jti³ coan³-le⁴.
Tsa³c²e¹ne² nca³ qui³ni²c²en³ nca³ts²i³
?nti¹x²in⁴ xi³ jao² no¹ tjin¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴
xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ?nti¹-sa³ xi³ qui³s²e³ ya⁴
Belén cao⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³ qui³s²e³
ntai³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, jo³
cjoan³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in²
qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴-
ve⁴. ¹⁷C²ia⁴ c²oa⁴-s²in² ji³tjo³son²
je² xi³ c²oa⁴qui³tso² xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴
Jeremías, xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹: ¹⁸N²ion¹ tse³

cjoa⁴fao¹ qui³no²²ya²-le⁴ ya⁴ ?nte³
Ramá, qui³squi³ntia¹ ja³?ai¹tse³-
le⁴ Raquel xi³ squi³nta¹t²ain³
xti³-le⁴. Li²coi³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³
qui³ni²je³con³, nca⁴ isi² ti⁴tjio¹-
ni³. ¹⁹C²ia⁴ nca³ je³c²en³ Herodes,
coe⁴-ni³ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹
coan³tsen³-ni³le⁴ ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴
José ya⁴ ?nte³ Egipto. ²⁰Qui³tso²:
Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, chjoai¹³ je² ?nti¹-ve⁴
cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴ t²in³ na³nqui³
Israel. Je³c²en³ je² xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in²
me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c²en³ ?nti¹-vi⁴.
²¹C²ia⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴. Qui³sco¹
je² ?nti¹ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴ ja³?ai³
ya⁴ na³nqui³ Israel. ²²Qui³nch⁷oe¹
nca³ Arquelao tilva³te¹xo³ma³ ya⁴
Judea nca³jao³-le⁴ Herodes xi³
n⁷ai³-le⁴, José qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ nca³
ya⁴ coai⁴. To⁴nca³ c²ia⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴-
s²in² tsa³c²in²ya³-le⁴ ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴,
qui³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Galilea. ²³C²oa⁴
ja³?ai³, ya⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³ ya⁴ ciudad
xi³ Nazaret ?mi², jme¹-ni³ nca³
coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ jo³ qui³tso² je²
xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹,
nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² c²oin¹-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
nazareno.

Jo³-s²in² qui³nchja⁴ya³ Juan Bautista

(Mr. 1:1-8; Lc. 3:1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1:19-28)

3 Je² coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ ja³?ai³
Juan Bautista, xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
ya⁴ ?nte³t²a³xin²t²a³ xi³ ts²e⁴ Judea.
²C²oi⁴qui³tso²: Ti⁴c²a³ntjai³yao³
cjoa⁴fa³?ai³tsjen³-no³, nca⁴ je³nchja⁴
ma³chian³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
nc²a³jmi³. ³Je²-vi⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³
qui³tso²-ni³ Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹: Je²-vi⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ xi³
n⁷ion¹ nchja⁴ ya⁴ ?nte³t²a³xin²t²a³:
Tja³ntao³ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹,
tja³qui²xio⁴³ ntia⁴²?nti¹-le⁴. ⁴C²oa⁴

Juan tsa³c²a³cja¹ na³jño³ntsja⁴. le⁴ camello, c²oa⁴ jnco³ čhjоa⁴xin¹ tji¹cja¹ntia³. C²oa⁴ tsa³cjen² xi³ tjin¹ nqui³jña¹, chjo⁴va⁴ cao⁴ ntsjen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ntsjen¹ya¹. 5 C²ia⁴ ji³tjo³ cho⁴ta⁴ Jerusalén, cao⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴ Judea, cao⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³ tjjio¹ntai³ ya⁴ nta¹je⁴ Jordán. Qui³con³-le⁴ Juan. 6 C²oa⁴ tsa³ca²te¹nta¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ Juan ya⁴ nta¹je⁴ Jordán. C²oa⁴ tsa³cja³a¹con³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 7 Juan tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³, xi³ ja³ai³ sa³te¹nta¹, qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ye⁴ cjoaon³, 7 ya¹ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹xcon¹-no³ nca³ coi⁴ncha³xin²-lao⁴je² cjoa⁴ñ¹ain³ xi³ nčhoa¹-vi⁴. 8 C²oa⁴t²iaon⁴ tso²c²oa⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, xi³ va³quin²-no³ tsa² je³qui³ni²c²a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³. 9 A³li² vi³xon¹-jion²³ ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³: Tjin¹-na¹ Abraham je² n²ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. An³ c²oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ Ni³na¹ coan⁴-le⁴ nta³ tsa² cao⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴, sco¹mi³tjen⁴ nti¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Abraham. 10 C²oa⁴-ti⁴ je² hacha je³qui³jna³t²a³-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴-le⁴ ya¹. Nca³yi³je³ ya¹ xi³ tsi² coi³ va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³, jti¹s²e³tsao³jin³ l¹i¹. 11 An³-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ va³te³nta¹³-ni³no³ cao⁴ na³nta¹, nca³ qui³ni²c²a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ nčhoa¹tjen⁴nqui³-na³, nqui²sa⁴ tse³ nca³n²ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³. Je² jte¹-le⁴ an³ li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ c²oa³. Je² xi³ coa⁴te²nta¹-ni³no³ cao⁴ Espíritu Santo c²oa⁴ cao⁴ l¹i¹. 12 Je² xi³ v²e¹ntjao⁴-ni³le⁴ cji³ ntsja³, c²oa⁴ si⁴²tsje³ t²a³na³nqui³, c²oa⁴ coi⁴ncha³xco¹ trigo ja⁴ya³ ni³nc²a³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ tje¹-le⁴ coi⁴ti⁴jin³ l¹i¹ xi³ ni⁴c²ia³-jin² cjo⁴ts²ao³.

Jo³-s²in² qui³sa³te²nta¹ Jesús

(Mr. 1:9-11; Lc. 3:21-22)

13 C²ia⁴ ja³ai³-ni³ Galilea Jesús. Ja³ai³con³-le⁴ Juan ya⁴ nta¹je⁴ Jordán, jme¹-ni³ nca³ Juan coa⁴te²nta¹-si¹ni³ nca³ je². 14 To⁴nca³ Juan n²ion¹ tsa³c²e²jna³ta²ja³, qui³tso²: An³ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coa⁴te²nta¹-na¹l¹³ ji³, c²oa⁴ ji³ a³ cjoa²ai⁴chon⁴-nai¹³. 15 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³v²e² nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, nca³ c²oa⁴²-s²in² sque¹ntia³-na¹ nca³ si⁴qui³tjo³soan² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. C²ia⁴ qui³si³jyo³-le⁴. 16 C²oa⁴ Jesús, coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ je³qui³sa³te²nta¹, ji³nčhoa³mi³ jin³nti⁴ton⁴-ni³ na³nta¹. Coe⁴-ni³ je² nc²a³jmi³ qui³tjo³ai²-le⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa³ve³ je³ Espíritu-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ji³nčhoa³jen³-ni³ jo³-ni³ ni⁴se³ paloma, ja³ai³jen³ne²-le⁴ Jesús. 17 Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ jta⁴ qui³no²ya²-ni³le⁴ nc²a³jmi³ xi³ c²oa⁴tso²: Je²-vi⁴ nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴, jo³ nta³ s²e³coan³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴.

Jo³-s²in² nca³ ch²ao³ qui³cho²t²a³

Jesús

(Mr. 1:12-13; Lc. 4:1-13)

4 C²ia⁴ je² Espíritu Santo qui³cao⁴ Jesú^s ya⁴ nte³t²a³xin²t²a³, nca³ je² nai⁴² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ch²ao³ si⁴²cao⁴. 2 C²oa⁴ ña³chan³ ni⁴čhjin³, ña³chan³ ni⁴tjen⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa³cjen². Coan³scan³-ni³ coan³vao³-le⁴. 3 C²oa⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús je² xi³ ch²ao³ si⁴²cao⁴, qui³tso²: Tsa² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹³ ji³, c²oa⁴t²in²-lai⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴ nca³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ ca²ta³ma³. 4 To⁴nca³ qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³ Jesús: Tji¹t²a³: A³li² to⁴cao⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴

c²oe¹jna³con³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³
 cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ en¹ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³
 ts²oa³ Ni³na¹. ⁵C²ia⁴ je² nai⁴² qui³cao⁴
 Jesús ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹tsje³, c²ia⁴
 qui³si³c²e¹jna³son² ya⁴ son²nc²a³-le⁴
 yo⁴nco⁴. ⁶Qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² nti¹-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹³ ji³, chji¹jen³nqui³-lai⁴
 i⁴-vi⁴, nca³ tji¹t²a³: Ni³na¹ c²oe⁴²xa¹-
 le⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²coi²nta⁴-li²,
 c²oa⁴ je² ntsja⁴ sco¹mi³tjen⁴-ni³li²,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² la⁴jao⁴ li²coi³
 sa⁴te¹nqui³-si¹ni³ ntso⁴coi³. ⁷Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴²-ti⁴ tji¹t²a³: A³li²
 ch²ao³ cho²t²a³-jin²³ je² Nai³-li⁴
 Ni³na¹-li⁴. ⁸Nqui²jnco³c²a² je² nai⁴²
 qui³cao⁴ jnco³ ni³nto³ xi³ n²ion¹
 nc²a³, c²oa⁴ tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ son³nte³, cao⁴
 cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. ⁹Qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ tsjao³-le²³ ji³-vi⁴,
 tsa² coi⁴sen⁴xco¹nch²in³t²a³-nai¹³,
 c²oa⁴ tsa² jcha⁴xcon¹-nai¹³. ¹⁰C²ia⁴
 Jesús tso²-le⁴: T²in³, Satanás, nca⁴
 tji¹t²a³: To⁴je² Nai³-li⁴ Ni³na¹-li⁴ xi³
 jcha⁴xcoin¹³, c²oa⁴ to⁴je² to⁴jnco³ xi³
 si⁴xa¹-lai⁴. ¹¹C²ia⁴ je² nai⁴² qui³xin²-
 le⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ji³cho²,
 c²oa⁴ qui³si³sin³-le⁴.

Jesús v²e¹ts²ia⁴ xa¹-le⁴

(Mr. 1:14-20; Lc. 4:14-15; 5:1-11; 6:17-19)

¹²C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch²oe¹ Jesús nca³
 Juan qui³ni²c²e¹jna³n²ion¹, qui³ ya⁴
 Galilea. ¹³Qui³si³c²e¹jna³ Nazaret,
 ji³nchho³ c²oa⁴ ya⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³
 Capernaum, je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 xi³ ti¹jna³ntai³ nta¹chi³con³, xi³
 nchja⁴-ni³ Zabulón cao⁴ Neftalí,
¹⁴jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴jnco³-si¹ni³ je²
 xi³ qui³tso² Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ c²oi⁴qui³tso²:
¹⁵Je² na³nqui³ Zabulón cao⁴ je²
 na³nqui³ Neftalí, xi³ ntia⁴² ya⁴

ja⁴t²a³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³, c²oa⁴ xi³
 xi³ncoa³t²a³ Jordán, c²oa⁴ ya⁴
 Galilea xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li²
 judío-jin². ¹⁶Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 xi³ tji¹jin³ njion², jnco³ l¹i¹tse³
 tsa³ve³, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ tji¹ ya⁴ nte³-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, xi³ tji¹nqui³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴vi³ya³, l¹i¹ qui³si³i³sen³-le⁴.
¹⁷Sa³nta³ c²ia⁴ Jesús tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴
 nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³, c²oa⁴ qui³tso²:
 Ti⁴c²a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-
 no³, nca⁴ je³nchho¹ ma³chian³
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³.
¹⁸C²ia⁴ nca³ ja³a³ Jesús
 ntai³ nta¹chi³con³ ya⁴ Galilea,
 tsa³ve³ jao² nts²e⁴, Simón xi³
 Pedro ²mi²-ni³, cao⁴ Andrés xi³
 ti⁴nts²e⁴-ni³. Tji¹si¹c²a³tjen⁴jin³
 na⁴ya³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³, nca⁴ jti⁴
 ma³-le⁴ si¹c²en³. ¹⁹Jesús qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Nchho¹tjen⁴nqui³-nao¹³, c²oa⁴
 an³ tsjao³-no³ xa¹ nca³ c²oe¹xco¹³
 cho⁴ta⁴. ²⁰Nti⁴ton⁴ qui³si³ca³tio²
 na⁴ya³-le⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴.
²¹C²oa⁴ qui³-sa³ ya⁴-ve⁴, nqui²jao²
 nts²e⁴ tsa³ve³, je² Jacobo xi³ nti¹-le⁴
 Zebedeo, cao⁴ Juan xi³ ti⁴nts²e⁴-
 ni³ ja⁴ya³ chi³tso³ cao⁴ Zebedeo
 xi³ n²ai³-le⁴, tji¹v²e¹jcho³ na⁴ya³-
 le⁴. C²oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴. ²²C²oa⁴ je²
 nti⁴ton⁴ qui³si³c²e¹jna³ chi³tso³-ve⁴
 cao⁴ n²ai³-le⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴.
²³C²oa⁴ Jesús tsa³c²a³mjen³jin³jnta²
 Galilea, tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴ nt²ia³
 xi³ sinagoga ²mi² xi³ ts²e⁴, c²oa⁴
 qui³nchja⁴ya³jin³-ni³ en¹nta³
 xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 nc²a³jmi³. Qui³si³nta³ nca³yi³je³
 ch²in³, c²oa⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³ aon³-le⁴
 ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. ²⁴C²oa⁴s²in²
 tsa³nca³va³son² en¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 Jesús nca³qui³jnta² Siria, c²oa⁴
 ja³a³cao⁴-le⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³ tji¹m²en³,

je² xi³ ncjin² jco⁴ya³ tjin¹-le⁴, xi³
 tse³ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³ tgio¹fa³a¹, xi³ nai⁴²
 tgio¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, xi³ ch⁷in³xin¹
 tjin¹-le⁴, xi³ to⁴cjio³ ya¹, c²oa⁴
 qui³si³nta³-ni¹. ²⁵Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 ts⁷e⁴ Galilea qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, c²oa⁴
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Decápolis, c²oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 Jerusalén, c²oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Judea, c²oa⁴
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ya⁴ xi³ncoa³t²a³ Jordán.

Jo³-s²in² nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ Jesús ya⁴
 ni³nto³

(Lc. 6:20-23)

5 C²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴,
 qui³mi³ ya⁴ ni³nto³. Ya⁴
 tsa³c²e²jna³, c²ia⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴.

2 C²ia⁴ tsa³c²e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴,
 tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴, c²oi⁴qui³tso²: ³Jo¹
 to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ cjia³ya³con³,
 nca⁴ ts⁷e⁴ ni¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 nc²a³jmi³. ⁴Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³
 cji³ntia¹, nca⁴ je² xi³ coan⁴je³con³.

5 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ i³nta³jin³,
 nca⁴ je² xi³ scoe¹cjoa⁴tja²je²
 son³nte³-vi⁴. ⁶Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je²
 xi³ vao³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ fa³ti²-le⁴ cjoa⁴
 xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴ coan⁴squi³.

7 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ ma³ma⁴con³,
 nca⁴ je² xi³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con².
⁸Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ tsje³ ni⁴ma⁴-
 le⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ scoe⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁹Jo¹

to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch²an¹,
 nca⁴ je² xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c²oin¹-le⁴.
¹⁰Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³
 fa³a¹ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴
 je² xi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³
 tjin¹-le⁴. ¹¹Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ c²ia⁴
 nca³ no²cjoa⁴aon³-no³, c²ia⁴ nca³
 fi²tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-no³, c²oa⁴
 nca³ coi⁴tso⁴-no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ch²ao³
 tjin¹ xi³ t²a³ts⁷an⁴, nca³ en¹nti³so³
 nchja⁴. ¹²T²e²tsjooa³-ta³con²³, c²oa⁴

t²e²jnco³-ta³con²³, nca⁴ je² chji¹-
 no³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ coan⁴ ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³.
 C²oa⁴-s²in² qui³tjen⁴nqui³co²ntran⁴-
 le⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴
 Ni³na¹, xi³ ti¹tjon² tgio¹-no³.

Na⁴xa⁴-le⁴ son³nte³. L¹i¹-le⁴ son³nte³
 (Mr. 9:49-50; Lc. 14:34-35)

¹³Jon² nio¹³ na⁴xa⁴-le⁴ son³nte³,
 c²oa⁴ tsa² je² na⁴xa⁴ cha⁴ta³, jo¹-
 s²in² coan⁴ nqui²ntia³-ni³ c²oat⁴-le⁴
 jta⁴. A³li² ti⁴jme³-ni³ chji¹-le⁴, to⁴sa³
 si⁴c²a³tjen⁴, ca²ti³ncha³ne² cho⁴ta⁴.

¹⁴Jon² nio¹³ l¹i¹-le⁴ son³nte³.
 Jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³son²
 ni³nto³ li²coi³ coan⁴ s⁷e⁴ma³.

¹⁵Ni⁴ca³nti²-jin² s⁷e³t²a³i¹, ni⁴ya⁴-jin²
 s⁷e³jna³nqui³-le⁴ jnco³ ca²xa⁴choa⁴,
 to⁴nc³ ya⁴² s⁷e³jna³son² jña³
 sa³tio²son² ca³nti², c²oa⁴ si⁴²i³sen³-
 le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tgio¹ ya⁴ nt²ia³.

¹⁶C²oa⁴-s²in² ca²ta³ma³i³sen³-le⁴
 l¹i¹-no³ nqui³xcon⁴cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ xa¹nta³-no³, c²oa⁴
 c²oa⁴sje³ya³-si¹ni³ N⁷ai³-no³ xi³
 ti¹jna³ nc²a³jmi³.

Jesús ja³ai³ si¹jnco³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³

¹⁷A³li² ni²cja³ai³tsjen³-jion²³ tsa²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ je²⁷e⁴ si³qui³xo²ya³,
 ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
 t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Li²coi³ je²⁷e⁴-nia³
 nca³ si³qui³xo²ya³, to⁴nc³ je²⁷e⁴
 si³jnco³-nia¹³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.

¹⁸Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, jo³
 sa³nta³ nca³ cjoa⁴te¹a³ nc²a³jmi³
 cao⁴ son³nte³, ni⁴jnco³-jin² letra,
 ni⁴jnco³-jin² choa⁴ xi³ cha⁴ xi³
 ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴, sa³nta³
 nca³ coan⁴jnco³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 vi⁴ nca³yi³je³. ¹⁹To⁴²ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³
 c²oa⁴sje³nqui³ jnco³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 vi⁴, nta³ tsa² to⁴choa³ na⁴cji³-sa³,

c²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² coa⁴co²ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴,
 cjai¹nca³ to⁴nti¹ c²oin¹-le⁴ ya⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³. To⁴nca³
 to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴s²in² xi³
 c²oa⁴ti⁴-s²in² coa⁴co²ya³, je²-vi⁴ xi³
 nc²a³ c²oin¹-le⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 le⁴ nc²a³jmi³. **20** Nca⁴ c²oa⁴ts²xin³-no³,
 tsa² je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-no³ xi³ ts²ts² tsa²
 nqui²sa⁴ tse³ coan⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³
 ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 fariseos, ni⁴c²ia⁴-jin² coi⁴tja¹s²aon³
 ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³.

Jo³ tso² Jesús xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴jti³

(Lc. 12:57-59)

21 Qui³no²ya²-nio¹³ jo³ tsa³c²in²-le⁴
 n²ai³jcha²cjin³: A³li² ni²c²en³-jin²³.
 Tsa² ya³ xi³ si⁴²c²en³, cji³ne²-le⁴
 cjoa⁴ñ²ain³. **22** To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³,
 tsa² jnco³ xi³ coan⁴jti³-le⁴ cao⁴ nts²e⁴,
 cji³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³. To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴
 xi³ ch²ao³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ nts²e⁴ en¹ts²en⁴,
 cji³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ nqui³xcon⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³
 sca¹-li² coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ nts²e⁴, cji³ne²-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ nte³ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti²
 l¹i¹. **23** To⁴coi³, tsa² cjoa²ai⁴coai⁴
 cjoa⁴tja²-li⁴ ya⁴ son²xta², c²oa⁴
 tsa² ya⁴ cjoa²ai⁴tsjen³-li² nca³
 nts²ai⁴ tjin¹⁷i⁴ts¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴
 t²a³tsi⁴, **24** t²e²jnai³ cjoa⁴tja²-li⁴
 ya⁴t²a³ son²xta², c²oa⁴ t²in³ ti¹tjon²-
 cjoan²la² ti⁴mi²yo⁴ nqui²jnco³c²ai²³
 nts²ai⁴, c²oa⁴ c²ia⁴ nchoai¹³, c²oa⁴
 t²ai²t²ai³ cjoa⁴tja²-li⁴ n²ni³. **25** Nti⁴ton⁴
 cho⁴va²nta³-nio³ cao⁴ xi³ jti³que³-
 li², to⁴tjen⁴ nca³ ti^{3?}mi³coai⁴ ya⁴
 ntia⁴², jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ jti³que³-
 li² li²coi³ tsjoa¹t²a³-si¹ni³li² xca²le⁴,
 c²oa⁴ je² xca²le⁴ sca⁴ni²t²a³-li²
 policía, c²oa⁴ sca⁴ni²s²en³-li² nto⁴ya¹.
26 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³, nca³
 li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴ coi²tja⁴-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴

sa^{3?}nta³ nca³ c²oe¹chji¹ntjai² yao³-li⁴
 nca³yi³je³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ cji³ne²-li⁴.

Jo³ tso² Jesús xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³

27 Qui³no²ya²-nio¹³ nca³
 c²oi⁴qui³tso² cjoa⁴: A³li²
 ni²cha³jnqui³-jin²³. **28** To⁴nca³ an³
 xin³-no³: To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ co³tsen³-
 le⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴² nca³ ma³xcai⁴²-le⁴,
 je³qui³si³cha³jnqui³ ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-
 le⁴ cao⁴ je². **29** To⁴coi³ tsa² xcoin³
 nca³qui²xi⁴ si¹cji³tsen¹-li², ch²a⁴sjai³,
 ti⁴c²e¹jna³ t²a³xin²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴.
 Nqui²sa⁴ nta³-ni³ nca³ cha⁴ jnco³
 ya²-le⁴ yao³-li⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ts¹
 tsa² nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴ tsao⁴jin³-
 si¹ni³ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti² l¹i¹. **30** Tsa²
 ntsai⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴ si¹cji³tsen¹-li²,
 ti⁴cha¹t²ai³, ti⁴-c²e¹jna³ t²a³xin²-lai⁴
 yao³-li⁴. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³-ni³ nca³ cha⁴
 jnco³ ya²-le⁴ yao³-li⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 tsi² tsa² nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴ tsao⁴jin³-
 si¹ni³ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti² l¹i¹.

**Jo³ tso² Jesús xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 je² xi³ tszion³ chjon⁴²-le⁴**

31 C²oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²: To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴
 xi³ tszion³ chjon⁴²-le⁴, t²ai²-lai⁴ xon⁴
 xi³ tszion³-ni³ xi¹ncjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴.
32 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, nca³ je²
 xi³ tszion³ chjon⁴²-le⁴, tsa² tsi² xi³
 to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³, je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ c²oa⁴s²in¹ nca³ si¹cha³jnqui³
 chjon⁴²-le⁴. C²oa⁴ je² x²in⁴ xi³
 coi⁴xan³cao⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ qui³nzion³-
 ve⁴, si¹cha³jnqui³t²a³-le⁴.

A³li² en¹nti³so³-jin² v²e¹

33 C²oa⁴²-ti⁴ je³qui³no²yao²³ nca³
 c²oa⁴ tsa³c²in²-le⁴ n²ai³chja¹cji³:
 A³li² en¹nti³so³-jin² v²ai²³. Je²
 Nai³-na¹ c²oe¹chji¹-lai⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³

en¹-li⁴ v⁷ai²³. **34** To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³:
 Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ v⁷ai²³
 en¹-li⁴, ni⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ nc²a³jmi³-jin²,
 nca⁴ coi³ xi³ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
35 Ni⁴t²a³ts²e⁴-jin² son³nte³, nca⁴
 coi³ jñ³ vi³ncha¹ne² nts⁴co⁴
 Ni³na¹. Ni⁴t²a³ts²e⁴-jin² Jerusalén,
 nca⁴ coi³ xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ts²e⁴
 je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc²a³.
36 Ni⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ jco⁴-jin² v⁷ai²³ en¹-
 li⁴, nca⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴-li² si⁴choai³
 ni⁴si⁴jmai²³ jnco³ ntsja⁴. **37** To⁴nca³
 ca²ta³jaon³-li² tsa² jaon³-li², c⁷oa⁴
 tsa² mai³ mai³-li². Je² xi³ fa³?a³to³-
 sa³ je²-vi⁴, ya⁴² nčhoa¹-ni³ xi³ ch⁷ao³
 tjin¹.

Si⁴cjain¹-le⁴² xi³ ts²en⁴

(Lc. 6:27-30)

38 Qui³no²?ya²-nio¹³ nca³
 c⁷oa⁴tsa³c²in²-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³: Xi³
 xcon⁴ ca²ta³si¹nca³jao³-ni³ xcon⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ni⁴²ño⁴ ca²ta³si¹nca³jao³-
 ni³ ni⁴²ño⁴. **39** To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³:
 Ti⁴cjain¹-lao⁴³ xi³ ts²en⁴. To⁴sa³
 tsa² jnco³ xi³ si⁴²qui²aon³ ncjain³
 nca³qui²xi⁴-li⁴, ti⁴c⁷o¹fa³ya³-
 lai⁴ xi³ncoa³-ni³. **40** Tsa² jnco³
 xi³ coa⁴jnqui³ya³t²ain³-li², c⁷oa⁴
 tsa² scoe¹ na³jño³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
 ti⁴c⁷e¹jna³nqui³-lai⁴ tso⁴nca⁴-li⁴.
41 C⁷oa⁴ to⁴?ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹
 s²in⁴²-li² nca³ cjin³ c⁷oin¹coai⁴, jao²
 ya³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ t²in³coai⁴. **42** Tsa² jnco³
 xi³ si⁴²je¹-li², t²ai²-lai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa²
 jnco³ xi³ me³-le⁴ scoin³ya³t²a³-li²,
 a³li² mai³-jin² mi²-lai⁴.

Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³cha³² xi³ jti³que³-na¹

(Lc. 6:32-36)

43 Qui³no²?ya²-nio¹³ nca³
 c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³
 xi²nqui⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³jti³chai³ xi³

jti³que³-li². **44** To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³:
 Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³cha³ xi³ jti³que³-no³,
 ti⁴chi³con³t²aon³ xi³ nchja⁴²aon³-no³,
 nta³ ti⁴cao⁴³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ ve³con³-
 no³, t²e²ts²oa³ntjao²³ xi³ ch⁷ao³
 si¹cao⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ fi²tjen⁴nqui³
 co²ntran⁴-no³, **45** jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴-
 si¹nio³ nti¹-le⁴ N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³
 nc²a³jmi³. Nca⁴ je² xi³ si¹cji³tjo³son²
 ts²oi¹-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ ts²en⁴ c⁷oa⁴
 xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ nta³. V⁷a³ne²-le⁴ jtsi¹
 ja⁴son²-le⁴ je² xi³ qui²xi⁴ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts²
 qui²xi⁴ tji¹ma³. **46** Tsa² tsjoa³cha³
 xi³ ma³tsjoa³que³-no³, jme¹-ni³ chji¹-
 no³. A³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ n⁷iaon²³ jo³ s²in¹
 xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³. **47** C⁷oa⁴ tsa²
 to⁴je²nts²ao³ ni²ti²ntao³, jme¹ xi³
 nqui²sa⁴ tse³ n⁷iaon²³. A³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴-
 ti⁴ n⁷iaon²³ jo³ s²in¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li²
 judío-jin². **48** N⁷a³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 ca²ta³mao³ nca³ jon², jo³-ni³ tsa²
 N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc²a³jmi³ xi³
 ña³qui³ qui²xi⁴-ni¹.

Jesús va³co¹ya³ nca³ li² nqui³xcon⁴-
 jin² cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴n⁷ian² cjoa⁴nta³-na¹

6 Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ nca³ je²
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-no³ a³li² c⁷ia⁴-
 jin² n⁷iaon²³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-no³. Tsa² c⁷oa⁴s²iaon⁴³,
 li²coi³ tsjoa¹-no³ chji¹-no³ je² N⁷ai³-
 no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc²a³jmi³. **2**C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 c⁷oai⁴cjoa⁴tji²-lai⁴ limosna, a³li²
 čhjao³-jin² ni²cja³ne³ ti¹tjon²-lai⁴
 yao³-li⁴, jo³ s²in¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jao²
 ncjain¹ ya⁴ ni³?ya³ xi³ sinagoga
 ?mi², c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴jin³ nti⁴tsin⁴, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³-si¹ni³.
 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³
 je³jin¹-le⁴ chji¹-le⁴. **3**C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³
 v⁷ai²³ limosna, ntsai⁴ nca³scon¹
 li² je²-jin² ve³ jme³ xi³ s²in¹ ntsai⁴

nca³qui²xi⁴, ⁴jme¹-ni³ nca³ je²
 limosna-li⁴ c²oai⁴ma³-si¹ni³. C²oa⁴
 N²ai³-li⁴ xi³ ve³ xi³ tji¹⁷ma³, je² xi³
 tsjoa¹son²tsen³-li² chji¹-li⁴.

Jo³ tso² Jesús xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
cjoa⁴v²e²ts²oa³
(Lc. 11:2-4)

⁵C²ia⁴ nca³ v²e²ts²oai³, a³li² c²oa⁴-
 jin² n²iain²³ jo³ s²in¹ xi³ jao² nc Jain¹,
 nca⁴ je² xi³ ma³tsjoa³que³ xi³
 v²e²ts²oa³ mi² ya⁴ ni³ya³ sinagoga,
 c²oa⁴ ya⁴ cro²-le⁴ calle, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² scoe⁴-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴.
 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³
 je³tjin¹-le⁴ chji¹-le⁴. ⁶To⁴nca³ ji³, c²ia⁴
 nca³ v²e²ts²oai³ ti⁴tja¹s²ain³ t²a³xin²,
 c²oa⁴ t²e²chjoi²³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-li⁴,
 t²e²ts²oa³-lai⁴ N²ai³-li⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ma³,
 c²oa⁴² N²ai³-li⁴ xi³ ve³ xi³ tji¹⁷ma³,
 je² xi³ tsjoa¹son²tsen³-li² chji¹-li⁴.
⁷C²oa⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ v²e²ts²oai³, a³li²
 ti⁴coi³-jin²ni³ en¹ ni²chjain²³, jo³-
 s²in² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², xi³
 si¹cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ to⁴coi³ nca³ tse³
 nchja⁴, nca³ coi³ xi³ coi⁴no¹ya³-
 ni³le⁴. ⁸A³li² c²oa⁴-jin² n²iaon²³ jo³
 s²in¹ nca³ je², nca⁴ je² N²ai³-no³
 ve³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-no³,
 to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ ni²jao¹³. ⁹Jon²
 c²oi⁴-s²in² t²e²ts²oao³: N²ai³-na⁴jin⁴
 xi³ ti³jnai³ nc²a³jmi³, ca²ta³ya³xcon¹
 jan³ain¹-li⁴. ¹⁰Ca²tji³nchoa¹
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴. C²oa⁴ca²ta³s²in¹
 jo³-s²in² nca³ me³-li², jo³-ni³ ya⁴
 nc²a³jmi³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² i⁴ son³nte³.
¹¹T²ai²-na³jin⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ni⁴chjin³
 nca³ nchaon³ ma³chjen¹-na³jin⁴.
¹²Ti⁴cha³t²a³-na³jin⁴ jme³ xi³ tjen⁴-
 na³jin⁴, jo³-s²in² nca³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴
 ni²cha³t²a³-lai⁴jin⁴ je² xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴
 tsain⁴-jin⁴. ¹³C²oa⁴ a³li² cha⁴ni²t²a³-
 jin²na³jin⁴ xi³ ch²ao³ si¹cao⁴-na³jin⁴,

to⁴nca³ ch²a⁴sje³ntjai²-na³jin⁴
 xi³ cjoa⁴ts²en⁴. Nca⁴ tsi⁴ ni¹
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, cao⁴ nca³n²ion¹, cao⁴
 cjoa⁴je³ya³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³.
 C²oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. ¹⁴C²ia⁴ tsa²jon²
 si⁴cha³t²a³-lao⁴³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, je²
 N²ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc²a³jmi³ c²oa⁴-
 ti⁴s²in² si⁴cha³t²a³-no³. ¹⁵To⁴nca³
 tsa²tsi² si⁴cha³t²a³-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴
 je¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ je² N²ai³-no³ li²coi³
 si⁴cha³t²a³-no³ je¹-no³.

Jo³ tso² Jesús xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
cjoa⁴vi³jna³nchjan³

¹⁶C²ia⁴ nca³ vi³yo³nchjaon³,
 a³li² c²oa⁴-jin² n²iaon²³ jo³ s²in¹ xi³
 jao² nc Jain¹ nca³ va³-le⁴ nc Jain¹.
 Je² si¹c²a³ntjai²ya³ nc Jain¹, nca³
 me³-le⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴coan⁴ cjoan³
 jo³-s²in² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² cjen².
 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³
 je³tjin¹-le⁴ chji¹-le⁴. ¹⁷To⁴nca³ ji³, c²ia⁴
 nca³ vi³jna³nchjain³, t²e²jin³ si²ti⁴
 ntsja⁴jcoi³, c²oa⁴ cho¹nc Jain⁴, ¹⁸jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ tsi² scoe⁴-si¹ni³li² cho⁴ta⁴,
 tsa² ti³jna³nchjain³, to⁴je² N²ai³-li⁴
 xi³ ti¹jna³ma³ xi³ scoe⁴-li², c²oa⁴ je²
 N²ai³-li⁴ xi³ ve³ xi³ tji¹⁷ma³, je² xi³
 tsjoa¹son²tsen³-li² chji¹-li⁴.

Chjoe¹xcoa¹ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ ya⁴
nc²a³jmi³
(Lc. 12:32-34)

¹⁹A³li² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-jin² v²e²xco¹³
 i⁴son³nte³-vi⁴, jñia³ nca³ cho⁴qui³xo³,
 c²oa⁴ cao⁴ ntsjao¹ si¹qui³tson¹,
 c²oa⁴ jñia³ nca³ che¹ va³cja¹nqui³,
 c²oa⁴ si¹che¹. ²⁰To⁴nca³ chjoe¹xco¹
 cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³, jñia³
 nca³ tsi² cho⁴qui³xo³, c²oa⁴ cao⁴
 ntsjao¹ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹, jñia³ nca³
 tsi² che¹-jin² xi³ va³cja¹nqui³, ni⁴
 si¹che¹-jin². ²¹Nca⁴ ya⁴ jñia³ nca³

ti¹jna³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-li⁴, c²oa⁴²-ti⁴ ya⁴
c²oe¹jna³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴.

Je² xcoan³² l¹i¹-le⁴ yao³-na¹

(Lc. 11:33-36)

22 Je² xcoan³² l¹i¹-le⁴ yao³-na¹ ni¹.
Tsa² je² xcoin³ ña³qui³ nta³, c²oa⁴²-ti⁴
i³sen³ coan⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ yao³-
li⁴. **23 To⁴nca³ tsa² xcoin³ xi³ ch²a³**
cjoan³, njion² chon³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³
yao³-li⁴. C²oa⁴-s²in² tsa² je² l¹i¹ xi³
ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, to⁴cjoa⁴nzion²
ni¹, jo¹ to⁴tse³ cjoa⁴nzion²-ni³.

Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹

(Lc. 16:13)

24 Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jao² nai³-le⁴
ma³ si¹xa¹-le⁴. C²oa⁴ jti³que³ coan⁴
jncō³, c²oa⁴ xi³jncō³ tsjоa³que³, c²oa⁴
coai⁴t²a³-le⁴ jncō³ c²oa⁴ xi³jncō³
ch²ao³ scoe⁴con³. A³li²coi³ coan⁴
ni²xa¹-lao⁴³ nca³ jao², Ni³na¹ cao⁴
cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹.

A³li² v²e²xcon¹-jin²-le⁴² yao³-na¹ xi³
t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-na¹

(Lc. 12:22-31)

25 C²oa⁴xin³-no³: A³li² v²e²xcon¹-
jin²lao⁴³ yao³-no³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³, jme³ xi³
chi⁴nao⁴³, jme³ xi³ s²io⁴³, ni⁴
xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ yao³-no³, jme³ xi³
ch²a²cjao¹³. A³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-
le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³ cao⁴-ni³
tsa² xi³ chi⁴nao⁴³, c²oa⁴ je² yao³-
no³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ ch²a²cjao¹³.
26 Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ ni⁴se³ xi³ fi²tjen⁴
jin³sen¹, ni⁴v²e¹ntje²-jin² jno⁴,
ni⁴v²e¹xco¹-jin², ni⁴vi³ncha³-jin² ya⁴
ni³nc²a³. C²oa⁴ je² N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³
nc²a³jmi³, tsjоa¹-le⁴ xi³ cji³ne³. C²oa⁴
jon² nqui²sa⁴-sa³ chji¹-no³ cao⁴-
ni³ tsa² je². **27** ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon²-vi⁴

xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²nc²a³-sa³ yao³-le⁴
jncō³ nta³, nta³ tsa² v²e²xcon¹-
lao⁴³ yao³-no³. **28** Xi³ ch²a²cjao¹³,
a¹-ni³ v²e²xcon¹-ni³lao⁴³ yao³-no³.
Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ na³xo¹jña¹, jo³-s²in²
ma³jcha¹. A³li²coi³ si¹xa¹, ni⁴va¹²a³-
jin². **29** To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, nta³ tsa²
Salomón, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-
le⁴, li²coi³ tsa²c²a³cja¹-ni³ na³jño³
xi³ c²oa⁴cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ na³xo¹-
ve⁴. **30** C²oa⁴ tsa² Ni³na¹ c²oa⁴-s²in²
sil¹c²a³cja¹ je² xca⁴jña¹ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-
vi⁴, c²oa⁴ nchaon³-li⁴ s²e⁴tsao³ya³
nca⁴ja¹²ntl¹, a³ tsi² si⁴²c²a³cja¹-no³
jon², cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ ma³cjain¹-
no³. **31** A³li² v²e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³
yao³-no³, ts²c²oa⁴, nca³ coi⁴xon¹³:
Jme¹ xi³ chi⁴ne⁴², c²oa⁴ jme¹ xi³
s²io⁴², a³xo⁴ jme¹ xi³ ch²a²cja¹.
32 Nca⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin²
xi³ va¹sjai³ je² cjoa⁴ xo⁴tjin¹-vi⁴.
Je² N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc²a³jmi³
ve³ nca³ ma³chjen¹-no³ nca³yi³je³
cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. **33** To⁴nca³ ti¹tjon²
ti⁴jnchi¹sjao³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴,
c²oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ c²oa⁴-
s²in² c²oi⁴son²-no³. **34** C²oa⁴-s²in²
a³li² v²e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ yao³-no³ xi³
t²a³ts²e⁴ nchaon³, nca⁴ nchaon³-li⁴
s²e⁴-no³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c²oe¹xcon¹-ni³lao⁴³
yao³-no³. Ca²ta³ma³-ni³le⁴ jnco¹jnco¹
ni⁴chjin³ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³-le⁴.

A³li² je¹-jin² fa³ne² xi³c²a³

(Lc. 6:37-38, 41-42)

7 A³li² je¹-jin² fa³nao²³, jme¹-ni³
nca³ tsi² je¹ coa⁴ne²-ni³no³.
2 Jo³-s²in² nca³ je¹ fa³nao²³, c²oa⁴-
ti⁴s²in² je¹ coa⁴ne²-ni³no³. C²oa⁴-
jo³-s²in² nca³ v²e²cho⁴yao³, c²oa⁴-
ti⁴s²in² c²oe⁴²cho⁴ya³-ni³no³. **3** A¹-ni³
nca³ cho¹tsen³-si¹ni³lai⁴ je² tje¹ xi³

ti¹jna³nqui³ xcon⁴ nts²ai⁴, to⁴nca³
je² ya¹qui⁴cho⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ ya⁴
xcoin³ li²coi³ cho¹tsain³. ⁴A³xo⁴
jo¹ c²oin¹-lai⁴ nts²ai⁴: Ti⁴jyo³-
la⁴ i⁴tse¹nai¹³, c²oa³-sje²nquia³ je²
tje¹-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcoin³,
c²oa⁴ ji³, to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³nqui³
ya¹qui³cho³ xcoin³. ⁵Cho⁴ta⁴ jao²
ncjain¹ ni¹³ nca³ ji³, ch²a⁴sje³nqui³
ti¹tjon²cjoa²lai² je² ya¹qui³cho³-ve⁴
xi³ qui³jna³nqui³ xcoin³, c²ia⁴ nta³
jcha⁴-ni³ nca³ ch²a⁴sje³nqui³ tje¹-
ve⁴ xi³ qui³jna³nqui³ xcon⁴ nts²ai⁴.
⁶A³li² nia¹-jin² v²ai²-lai⁴ je² xi³
tsje³, ni⁴ ya⁴-jin² ni²c²a³tsao³-lao⁴³
to³fa³nqui³-no³ chi⁴nca⁴, jme¹-ni³
nca³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴ncha²ne²-si¹ni³
ntso⁴co⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa² si⁴²c²o¹fa³ya³ nca³
si⁴²na³ñ¹-no³ nca³ jon².

Si⁴je¹, coi⁴jnchi¹sje³², si⁴cja³ne³t²a⁴²
xo⁴ntjoa⁴

(Lc. 11:9-13; 6:31)

7 Ti⁴jao¹³, c²oa⁴ c²oai⁴-no³.
Ti⁴jnchi¹sjao³, c²oa⁴ coan⁴sjai³-
no³. Ti⁴cja³ne³t²ao³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, c²oa⁴
tjo¹⁷ai²-no³. ⁸To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si¹je¹,
v²ai²-le⁴. C²oa⁴ je² xi³ va³nqui³sjai³,
ma³sjai³-le⁴. C²oa⁴ je² xi³
si¹cja³ne³t²a³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, tjo¹⁷ai²-le⁴.
⁹ya¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³jnco³-no³,
tsa² nti¹-le⁴ si⁴²je¹-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴,
a³ la⁴jao⁴² tsjao¹-le⁴. ¹⁰C²oa⁴ tsa²
jti¹ si⁴²je¹-le⁴, a³ ye⁴² tsjao¹-le⁴.
¹¹Tsa² jon² xi³ ch²ao³ cjoaon³, ma³-
no³ nca³ nta³ v²ai²cjao⁴tjao²-lao⁴³
xti³-no³, je² N²ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³
nc²a³jmi³, a³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴-sa³ tse³
tsjao¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²nta³ je² xi³
si¹je¹-le⁴. ¹²C²oa⁴-s²in² nca³yi³je³
cjoa⁴ xi³ me³-no³ nca³ si¹cao⁴-no³
cho⁴ta⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² ti⁴cao⁴-nio³
nca³ je². Coi³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ tso²

cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹.

Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ xi³ nch²oe²ya³

(Lc. 13:24)

¹³Ti⁴tja¹s²en³-nio³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ xi³
nch²oe²ya³, nca³ te³ya³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴,
c²oa⁴ te³ya³ je² ntia⁴² xi³ fi²-
ni³ jna³ nca³ cha⁴-jin³, c²oa⁴ a³li²
c²oa⁴cji³ ncjin² xi³ ya⁴ fa³a³s²en³.
¹⁴Nca⁴ nch²oe²ya³ je² xo⁴ntjoa⁴,
c²oa⁴ xco¹ya³ je² ntia⁴² xi³ fi²-ni³
cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, c²oa⁴ choa³ ma³-
ni³ xi³ ya⁴ ma³sjai³-le⁴.

Ya¹ xi³ nta³, va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³

(Lc. 6:43-45; 13:25-27)

¹⁵Nta³ ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-
no³ je² xi³ en¹nti³so³ nchja⁴ya³,
xi³ fa³ai³con³-no³ xi³ qui³je¹jon³
chjoa⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ va³rre², to⁴nca³
ya⁴³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nco³ya²-le⁴ tsen⁴²
xcai⁴²-ni¹. ¹⁶Cao⁴ xa¹-le⁴ jcha⁴-ni³le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. To³tse⁴² a³ tjo¹jin³-le⁴
na³ya¹, a³xo⁴ to³ higo a³ tjo¹jin³-
le⁴ na³xo¹na³ya¹. ¹⁷C²oa⁴-s²in²
nca³ nca³yi³je³ ya¹ xi³ nta³, va³-le⁴
to³ xi³ nta³, to⁴nca³ je² ya¹ xi³ tsi²
nta³, va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ ch²ao³ cjoan³.
¹⁸Jnco³ ya¹ xi³ nta³ li²coi³ ma³ va³-
le⁴ to³ xi³ ch²ao³ cjoan³, ni⁴je²-jin²
ya¹ xi³ tsi² nta³, va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³.
¹⁹Nca³yi³je³ ya¹ xi³ tsi² ts² va³-
le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³, ti³-ni¹, c²oa⁴s²e³jin³
l²i¹. ²⁰C²oa⁴-s²in² cao⁴ xa¹-le⁴ jcha⁴-
ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ²¹Li²coi³ cjoa⁴a³s²en³
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³ nca³ts²i³
xi³ Señor, Señor, tso²-na³. To⁴je² xi³
c²oa⁴s²in⁴² jo³-s²in² me³-le⁴ N²ai³-na⁴
xi³ ti¹jna³ nc²a³jmi³ xi³ cjoa⁴a³-
s²en³. ²²Ncjn² xi³ c²oi⁴coi⁴tso⁴-na³
coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴: Señor, Señor,
a³ tsi² qui³no²cjoa⁴yai³⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴

jan³ain¹-li⁴, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ jan³ain¹-li⁴ qui³cha³a²xin²-ni³jin⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ jan³ain¹-li⁴ a³li² c²oa⁴cji³ ncjin² cjoa⁴xcon¹ qui³n²iain²⁴-jin⁴. ²³C²oa⁴ c²ia⁴ si³qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴: Ni⁴c²ia³-jin² tsa³ve³xcon³-no³, ti⁴ncha³xin²-nao¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts²en⁴ ma³-no³ ni²xao¹³.

Xi³ tsa³c²e¹nta³son² na⁴xi⁴ c²oa⁴ xi³ tsa³c²e¹nta³son² tso⁴mi¹

(Lc. 6:46-49)

24To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ nch²oe¹ je² en¹-na⁴vi⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴s²in¹, si³nco¹son²coa⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nta³ qui³si³cja³?ai³tsjen³, nca³ nt²ia³-le⁴ tsa³c²e¹nta³son² na⁴xi⁴. **25**C²oa⁴ n²ion¹ ts²a³ jtsi¹, c²oa⁴ ja³?a³ nta¹je⁴, c²oa⁴ ja³?a³ ntjao⁴n²ion¹, ja³?a³ne² nt²ia³, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ chi³xo²ya³, nca³ c²oa⁴s²in² qui³s²e³nta³son² na⁴xi⁴. **26**C²oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ nch²oe¹ je² en¹-na⁴vi⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ li²coi³ c²oa⁴s²in¹, si³nco¹son²coa⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ chi⁴con¹, xi³ tsa³c²e¹nta³son² nt²ia³-le⁴ jin³ tso⁴mi¹. **27**C²oa⁴ n²ion¹ ts²a³ jtsi¹, c²oa⁴ ja³?a³ nta¹je⁴, c²oa⁴ ja³?a³ ntjao⁴n²ion¹, ja³?a³ne² nt²ia³-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ chi³xo²ya³. A³li² to⁴c²oa⁴ xi³ coan³ nca³ chi³xo²ya³. **28**C²oa⁴ coan³ c²ia⁴ nca³ Jes³ qui³si³cje³ en¹-vi⁴, jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴, jo³-s²in² tsa³ca³co¹ya³. **29**Nca⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ?nte³, li²coi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano-le⁴.

Jes³ si¹nta³ jnco³ xi³ jtse¹ cji³

(Mr. 1:40-45; Lc. 5:12-16)

8 C²ia⁴ nca³ ja³?ai³jen³-ni³ ya⁴ ni³nto³, a³li² c²oa⁴cji³

ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. **2**C²oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jtse¹ cji³ ja³?ai³con³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch²in³t²a³-le⁴ Jes³, qui³tso²: Se³ñor, tsa² me³-li², coan⁴ ni⁴tsje³-nai¹³. **3**C²oa⁴ tsa³cjen¹ ntsja³ Jes³, qui³si³cao⁴, qui³tso²: Me³-na³, ca²ta³ma³tsjai³. C²oa⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ coan³nta³ jtse¹-le⁴. **4**C²ia⁴ Jes³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Na²nta³-lai²³, ni⁴?ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ ?mi²-lai⁴, to⁴nca³ t²in³, ta⁴co²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ na⁴?mi³, c²oa⁴ t²ai² cjoa⁴tjao² je² xi³ tsa³c²e¹ne² Mois³és, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴qui²xi⁴ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ je².

Jes³ si¹nta³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴

(Lc. 7:1-10)

5C²ia⁴ nca³ ja³?a³s²en³ Jes³ ya⁴ Capernaum, ja³?ai³con³-le⁴ Jes³ jnco³ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³-le⁴. **6**Qui³tso²-le⁴: Se³ñor, je² cho⁴nta³-na⁴ ti¹qui³jna³ ya⁴ nt²ia³-na⁴, to⁴cji³ ya¹ ni¹, n²ion¹ tao¹. **7**C²oa⁴ Jes³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjoia¹³, c²oa⁴ si³nta³-nia¹³. **8**Qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²: Li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s²ain³ nt²ia³-na⁴. To⁴ti⁴no²cjoai⁴ en¹, c²oa⁴ cho⁴nta³-na⁴ coan⁴nta³-ni³. **9**C²oa⁴ ti⁴ an³ nia¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti²jna⁴ nqui³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c²oa⁴ti⁴ an³ tjin¹-na³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ tgio¹nqui³-na³. C²oa⁴xin³-le⁴ jnco³: T²in³, c²oa⁴ fi²-ni¹, c²oa⁴xin³-le⁴ xi³ jnco³: Nchoai¹³, c²oa⁴ nchoa¹-ni¹, c²oa⁴xin³-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-na⁴: C²oa⁴t²iain⁴ je²-vi⁴, c²oa⁴ c²oa⁴s²in¹. **10**C²ia⁴ nca³ Jes³ qui³nch²oe¹-le⁴, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³,

nca³ ni⁴jnco³-jin² xi³ qui³sa³co³-na³
 xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in² nta³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ ya⁴
 Israel. ¹¹C²oa⁴xin²-no³ nca³ ncjin²
 cjoa⁴ai¹-ni³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjo³-ni³
 ts²oi¹, c²oa⁴ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ca³ntjai²-
 ni³, c²oa⁴ to⁴jnco³ coa⁴tio⁴t²a³ cao⁴
 Abraham, cao⁴ Isaac, cao⁴ Jacob
 ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³.
¹²To⁴nca³ je² xti³-le⁴ xi³ tjen⁴-ni³
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴, cjoia⁴chon³sje³ jin³
 njion² nti³tsin³-jan¹. Ya⁴ squi¹²nta¹,
 c²oa⁴ ya⁴ tsao⁴cjao² ni⁴ñno⁴. ¹³C²ia⁴
 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³jco⁴-le⁴
 so³nta²do⁴-ve⁴: T²in³, c²oa⁴ jo³-
 s²in² nca³ coan³cjain¹-li², c²oa⁴-s²in²
 coi⁴tjo³son²-li². C²oa⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴
 ti⁴c²ia⁴-ni³ coan³nta³.

Jesús si¹nta³ na⁴cha¹-le⁴ Pedro

(Mr. 1:29-34; Lc. 4:38-41)

¹⁴C²oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³ Jesús ya⁴ nt²ia³-le⁴
 Pedro, c²oa⁴ tsa³ve³ je² na⁴cha¹-
 le⁴ nca³ ti¹qui³jna³ nca³ ch²in³nt²ai⁴
 tjin¹-le⁴. ¹⁵C²oa⁴ qui³si³cao⁴ ntsja³
 chjon⁴²-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴
 nt²ai⁴-ve⁴. Tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴-ni³,
 c²oa⁴ qui³si³sin³-ni³le⁴. ¹⁶Nca³
 je³coan³xon²-ni³, ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-
 le⁴ Jesús ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ nai⁴²
 tgio¹jin³-le⁴. Tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² nai⁴²-
 ve⁴ xi³ cao⁴ en¹, c²oa⁴ qui³si³nta³
 nca³ts²i³ xi³ tgio¹m²en³, ¹⁷jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ je² xi³
 qui³tso² Isaías xi³ qui³ncjha⁴ya³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹: Ti⁴je² qui³scoe¹-
 ni³ ch²in³-na¹, c²oa⁴ qui³cao⁴
 cjoa⁴aon³-na¹.

Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ fi²tjen⁴nqui³- le⁴ Jesús

(Lc. 9:57-62)

¹⁸C²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús
 nca³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³

qui³tse³ntai³-le⁴, tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³
 ja³⁷a³to³t²a³ xi³ncoa³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³.
¹⁹C²oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴
 scribano xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro,
 cjoia¹tjen⁴nqui³-le²³ to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³
 c²oin¹. ²⁰Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je²
 ni⁴nta⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nqui³jao³, c²oa⁴ je²
 ni⁴se³ xi³ si¹ma³nc²a³ tjin¹-le⁴ tje¹,
 to⁴nca³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tsin²-le⁴
 nte³-jin² jña³ si⁴²cja¹ya³. ²¹Nqui²jnco³
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor,
 t²ai²²nte³-nai¹³ nca³ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la²
 cjoia¹c²e³ñe³ n²ai³-na⁴. ²²C²oa⁴ Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Nčhoa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³.
 Je² xi³ tgio¹c²en³, ca²ta³v²e¹ñai³
 c²en³-le⁴.

Jesús v²e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ntjao⁴xcon¹

(Mr. 4:35-41; Lc. 8:22-25)

²³C²ia⁴ ja³⁷a³s²en³ Jesús ya⁴
 chi³tso³. Qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴. ²⁴Coe⁴-ni³ ja³⁷ai³ne² ntjao⁴xcon¹
 ja⁴jin³ nta¹chi³con³, sa³nta³ nca³
 je² chi³tso³ ña³qui³ tsa³c²e¹ma³-ni³
 nta¹xo¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ Jesús qui³jna³fe².
²⁵C²oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³cho²con³-
 le⁴ nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹-le⁴, qui³tso²:
 Señor, ch²a⁴sje³ntjai²-na³jin⁴ nca³
 je³ti³ncha³m²ain³jin⁴. ²⁶C²oa⁴ Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ vi³jcon³-si¹nio³,
 cho⁴ta⁴x²in⁴ xi³ choa³ ma³cjain¹-no³.
 C²ia⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, tsa³c²e¹chjoa²-
 le⁴ ntjao⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³,
 coan³nta³chon³-ni³. ²⁷C²oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: Jo¹
 cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴, nta³ tsa² ntjao⁴
 cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴.

Jao² cho⁴ta⁴ gadarenos xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ tjin¹-le⁴ ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴

(Mr. 5:1-20; Lc. 8:26-39)

²⁸C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² xi³ncoa³nta¹-
 ni³ jan¹ ya⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

gadarenos, ya⁴ qui³sa³te³cjao³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ tjin¹-le⁴ ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, xi³ ji³tjo³jin³-ni³ tsjo¹, n⁷ion¹ ts²en⁴, jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ ni⁴²ya³-jin² xi³ coan³ ja³a³ ntia⁴²-ve⁴. ²⁹Coe⁴-ni³ qui³squi³ntia¹, qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ tjin¹-na³jin⁴ xi³ cao⁴ ji³, Jesús, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. A³ ca²fa²ai⁴ c²ai²-na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴ñain³ nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³. ³⁰Cjin³ tgio¹tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ je², chi⁴nca⁴ xi³ tgio¹ma³cjen². ³¹C²oa⁴ je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³-ve⁴ tsa²c²e¹ts²oa³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Tsa² cha³a²xin²-na³jin⁴, t²ai²nte³-na³jin⁴ nca³ coa⁴nqui¹-ni³jin⁴ jña³ nca³ tgio¹tjin¹ chi⁴nca⁴. ³²C²oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³. Ji³tjo³, c²oa⁴ ja³a³s²en³-le⁴ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ nca³ts²i³ ña³jin¹ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴ tsa³nca³jen³nqui³ na⁴xi³-ve⁴, qui³tsao³jin³ nta¹chi³con³, c²oa⁴ ya⁴ c²en³jin³ na³nta¹. ³³C²oa⁴ tsa³nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ co³nta³ chi⁴nca⁴. Ja³ai³-ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, tsa³c²e¹ na⁴jmi¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ coan³ ts²e⁴ chi⁴nca⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ tjin¹-le⁴ ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ³⁴C²oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ ji³tjo³con³-le⁴ Jesús. C²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³, tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³fi²-ni³ ya⁴nte³-le⁴.

9 C²ia⁴ ja³a³s²en³ Jesús ya⁴ chi³tso³, ja³a³to³t²a³ xi³ncoa³-ni³, ja³ai³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴. ²Coe⁴-ni³ ja³ai³cha³ni²-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ qui³jna³son² na⁴chan³. C²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús jo³-s²in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ je², qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴. Ji³, ⁷nti¹ti³, a³li² c²oa⁴-jin² ma³-li², qui³cha³t²a³-li² je¹-li⁴. ³Coe⁴-ni³ tjin¹ c²a³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ c²oi⁴-s²in²

qui³tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ ti¹nchja⁴aon³-ni³. ⁴Tsa³ve³ Jesús cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² ch²ao³ ni²cja³ai³tsjen³jin³-si¹nio³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ⁵Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ li²coi³ to⁴jo³ ñ⁷ain³, tsa² coi⁴xoan¹: Qui³cha³t²a³-li² je¹-li⁴, a³xo⁴ tsa² coi⁴xoan¹: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, ti⁴to²mjain³. ⁶Coj³ cjoa⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ nca³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ ⁷nte³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ nca³ si⁴²cha³t²a³ je¹, Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, chjoai¹³ na⁴chan³-li⁴, c²oa⁴ t²in³-ni³ ya⁴ ni³ya³-li⁴. ⁷C²ia⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, qui³ ya⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴. ⁸C²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, tsa³c²a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in² tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.

Jesús nchja⁴ le⁴ Mateo

(Mr. 2:13-17; Lc. 5:27-32)

⁹C²ia⁴ nca³ ja³a³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴ Jesús, tsa³ve³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x²in⁴ xi³ mi² Mateo, xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ jña³ s²e³ñaa³ taon⁴va³sen³, c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nchoa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. Tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, c²oa⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. ¹⁰C²oi⁴ coan³ nca³ Jesús ya⁴ ti¹jna³t²a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ ya³ ni³ya³, coe⁴-ni³ ja³ai³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v²ñaa³ taon⁴va³sen³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts²en⁴. Tsa³ca³tio²t²a³cao⁴ ya¹mi²xa⁴ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ¹¹C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ coi³-vi⁴, je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cjen²cao⁴-si¹ni³ je² Maestro-no³ je² xi³ v²ñaa³ taon⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts²en⁴-ve⁴. ¹²Qui³nch²oe¹ Jesús, qui³tso²: Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nta³ tgio¹, li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ chji⁴ne⁴xqui³, to⁴je²

xi³ tchio¹m⁷en³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴.
13Ta⁴nquion¹³, tso²c⁷oa⁴, cho¹t⁷a³yao³
 jo³ tso²-ni³: Cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³
 me³-na³, a³li² je²-jin² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³
 v⁷ai²t⁷a³-nao¹³, nca⁴ tsin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 qui²xi⁴-jin² je²e⁴ nchja²³-le⁴, to⁴je²
 xi³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹, nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³
 cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³nchjan³

(Mr. 2:18-22; Lc. 5:33-39)

14C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan ja³⁷ai³con³-
 le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ ncjin² c⁷a³
 vi³yo³nchjan³-si¹ni³jin⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴
 li²coi³ va³tio²nchjan³. **15**C⁷oa⁴ Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ coan⁴²-le⁴ mi²yo⁴-
 le⁴ x⁷in⁴ xi³ vi³xan³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴
 cjoa⁴va³, tjen⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³ xi³
 x⁷in⁴. To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ ni⁴nchjin³
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² x⁷in⁴ coi⁴tjo³t⁷a³xin²-le⁴.
 C⁷ia⁴ coa⁴tio⁴nchjan². **16**A³li²⁷ya³ xi³
 na³jñ⁰ jchi¹nca³ v⁷e¹jcho³ cao⁴ i⁴ts¹
 na³jñ⁰ cho⁴tse⁴. Je² na³jñ⁰ cho⁴tse⁴
 nqui²sa⁴ tse³ v⁷e¹jnta³ na³jñ⁰
 jchi¹nca³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ xi³jnta²
 jña³ nca³ tjon³ya³. **17**Ni⁴c⁷oa⁴-jin²
 s⁷in¹ nca³ vino cho⁴tse⁴ s⁷e³ya³
 čhjоа⁴ jchi¹nca³, nca³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ s⁷in¹
 cho⁴ta⁴, nca⁴ čhjоа⁴-ve⁴ xi¹jnta¹-ni¹,
 c⁷oa⁴ vino-ve⁴ xii¹tjen⁴-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ cha⁴
 čhjоа⁴-ve⁴. To⁴nca³ vino cho⁴tse⁴ ma³
 s⁷e³ya³ čhjоа⁴ cho⁴tse⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 nta³ tchio¹ nca³ jao².

xi³ qui³si³cao⁴ na³jñ⁰3-le⁴ Jesús

(Mr. 5:21-43; Lc. 8:40-56)

18Tjen⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴
 je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, coe⁴-ni³ jnco³
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ja³⁷ai³, c⁷oa⁴
 tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nh⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴,
 qui³tso²: ?nti¹tso²ti³-na⁴ s⁷a⁴cjoan²
 je³c⁷en³. To⁴nca³ nčhoai¹³,

ta³jna³son²-lai⁴ ntsai⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 c⁷oe¹jna³con³-ni³. **19**Tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴
 Jesús, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-
 ve⁴. **20**Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³
 je³coan³ te³jao² no¹ nca³ ti¹ve³ njin¹.
 Je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ ja³⁷ai³ ca³sen²čhian³
 ja⁴tjon⁴ ya¹ts⁷in³ Jesús, qui³si³cao⁴
 tjon² na³jñ⁰3-le⁴, **21**nca³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in²
 qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-
 le⁴: Tsa² to⁴je²-cjoan² na³jñ⁰3-le⁴
 si³coa⁴, coan⁴nta³-nia¹³. **22**To⁴nca³
 Jesús qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³, tsa³ve³
 chjon⁴²-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li²
 c⁷oa⁴-jin² ma³-li², ?nti¹na⁴². Coi³
 nca³ ma³cjain¹-li², ca²ma³nta³-
 ni³. C⁷oa⁴ je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ coan³nta³
 ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora. **23**C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²
 Jesús ni³ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²,
 tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tchio¹si¹cja³ne³
 čhjao³xo⁴vi¹, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 to⁴si³ tchio¹ma³s⁷in¹. **24**Qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Ti⁴ncha³xion²³, nca³ tso²ti³-ve⁴ li²coi³
 qui³jna³c⁷en³, to⁴qui³jna³fe²-ni¹.
 C⁷oa⁴ jo³ to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³ Jesús
 nca³ts¹i³. **25**C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴
 qui³ni²qui³tjo³ nti³tsin³, Jesús
 ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ qui³scoe¹ ntsja³ tso²ti³-
 ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴.
26Ts²a³tji³vi¹son² en¹ nca³qui³jnta²
 ya⁴ nte³-ve⁴ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³.

Jao² xi³ xca⁴ cjo³ xi³ Jesús qui³si³nta³

27C⁷oa⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³-ni³ Jesús
 ya⁴-ve⁴, jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjo³
 qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴,
 qui³tso²: Jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²-na³jin⁴,
 ji³ ?nti¹-le⁴ David. **28**C⁷ia⁴ nca³
 ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ni³ya³ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ xi³
 xca⁴ cjo³, c⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
 A³ ma³cjain¹-no³ nca³ coan⁴-na³
 c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ je²-vi⁴. Je² qui³tso²:
 Jaon³, Señor. **29**C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³cao⁴

xcon⁴ nca³ je², qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo³-s²in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, c²oa⁴-s²in² ca²ta³ma³-no³. ³⁰ Je² xcon⁴ nca³ je² qui³tjo³ai²nqui³-ni³. Jesús n²ion¹ tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴, qui³tso²: Nta³ ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ nca³ ni⁴²ya³-jin² xi³ ca²ta³s²e¹jin³-le⁴. ³¹ C²ia⁴ ji³tjo³ nca³ je², qui³si³c²a³vi¹son² en¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Jesús nca³qui³jnta² ya⁴ nte³-ve⁴.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³
coan³ qui³nchja⁴

³²C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³ nca³ je², coe⁴-ni³ ja³⁷ai³ cha³ni²t²a³-le⁴ Jesús jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ ti¹jin³ nia⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ³³C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³xin² je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³-ve⁴, qui³nchja⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴. C²oa⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: Ni⁴c²ia³-jin² tsa³²ya³² cjoa⁴ xi³ c²oi⁴coan³i⁴ nte³ Israel. ³⁴To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³tso²: T²a³ts²e⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ nai⁴² v²a³sje³xin² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³.

N²ion¹ tse³ xi³ ma³jcha¹,
to⁴choa³ ma³-ni³ xi³ si¹xa¹

³⁵C²oa⁴ Jesús ts²a³mjen³jnta² na⁴xi³na³nta¹ cao⁴ nqui³chao³, tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴ nt²ia³ sinagoga xi³ ts²e⁴, c²oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³, c²oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ nca³yi³je³ ch²in³, cao⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³ coan³aon³-le⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. ³⁶C²ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², coan³ma⁴que³, nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² tjio¹tsao³va³, c²oa⁴ t²a³xin² tjio¹, jo³-ni³ va³rre² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ xi³ co³nta³. ³⁷C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, n²ion¹ tse³ xi³ ma³jcha¹, to⁴nca³ to⁴choa³

ma³-ni³ xi³ si¹xa¹. ³⁸T²e²ts²oa³-lao⁴³ tso²c²oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ ts²e⁴ je² xi³ cji³ma³jcha¹-ve⁴, nca³ ca²ta³si¹ca³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ ma³jcha¹-le⁴.

Jesús si¹ca³sen¹ xi³ te³jao²-vi⁴

(Mr. 3:13-19; 6:7-13; Lc. 6:12-16; 9:1-6)

10 C²ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nte³ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴sje³xin²-si¹ni³. C²oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nte³ nca³ si⁴²nta³ nca³yi³je³ ch²in³, c²oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ xi³ cjoa⁴a² cho⁴ta⁴. ²C²oi⁴ mi² je² te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ pa²stro⁴: Je² xi³ ti¹tjon², Simón, je² xi³ mi²-ni³ Pedro; c²oa⁴ Andrés xi³ nts²e⁴; Jacobo xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Zebedeo; cao⁴ Juan xi³ nts²e⁴. ³Felipe, cao⁴ Bartolomé; Tomás, cao⁴ Mateo xi³ v²e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³; Jacobo xi³ ti³-le⁴ Alfeo, cao⁴ Lebeo xi³ mi²-ni³ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Tadeo. ⁴Simón xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ cananita; cao⁴ Judas Iscariote xi³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ tsaa³c²e¹ain³ na⁴jml¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Jesús. ⁵Je² xi³ te³jao²-vi⁴ Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹, c²oa⁴-s²in² tsaa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴ qui³tso²: Ntia⁴²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² a³li² ma³nquin¹-jion²³, c²oa⁴ na⁴xi³na³nta¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritanos a³li² vi³tja³s²en³-jion²³. ⁶To⁴nca³ to⁴sa³ ta⁴nqui¹chon³-lao⁴³ va³rre² xi³ qui³cha³ xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel. ⁷C²ia⁴ nca³ ti³ma³nquion¹³, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴yao³, c²oi⁴ti⁴xon¹³: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³ je³nčhoa¹ ma³čhian³. ⁸Ti⁴ntao³ xi³ t²lio¹m²en³, ti⁴tsjao³ xi³ jtse¹ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴, ti⁴cja³a¹ya³-lao⁴³ xi³ cjiō³c²en³, ti⁴chon³sje³jion³ xi³ nai⁴²

xi³ nta³jin³. To⁴cjoa⁴tjao² qui³ts²ai²-no³, to⁴cjoa⁴tjao² t²ai²-nio³. ⁹A³li² taon⁴si³ne²-jin², ni⁴taon⁴choa³-jin², ni⁴qui⁴cha⁴si³ne²-jin² chjoao¹³ xi³ vi³nchao³ xi³jtsa³-no³, ¹⁰ni⁴na^{4?}ya³-jin² ch²ao²³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ ntia⁴², ni⁴jao²-jin² chi⁴nca³ ch²a²cjao¹³, ni⁴jte¹-jin² fa³yao³, ni⁴ya¹ni³se³-jin² ch²ao²³, nca⁴ je² xi³ si¹xa¹, va³quin²-le⁴ nio⁴-le⁴. ¹¹To⁴jñna³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ a³xo⁴ nqui³chao³ jñna³ coi⁴tja¹s²aon³, cho⁴na³nquo³ ?ya³ xi³ scoe⁴tjao²-no³. Ya⁴ to⁴jnco³ c²a² ti⁴yo³ jo³ sa^{3?}nta³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴-nca¹nio³. ¹²C²ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s²aon³ ni^{3?}ya³, ti⁴ti²²ntao³. ¹³C²oa⁴ tsa² je² ni^{3?}ya³ scoe⁴tjao²-no³, nch²an¹ ca²ta³tio² t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴ni²ti²²nta³-no³, to⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² scoe⁴tjao²-no³, ca²ta³cha³jin³ cjoa⁴ni²ti²²nta³-no³. ¹⁴C²oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ tsi² tsjoa¹⁷nte³-no³, ni⁴cjoi⁴nch²oe¹-jin² en¹-no³, t²e²cha³jon³chao³-le⁴ ntso⁴co³ c²ia⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴-nio³ ya⁴ nt²ia³-ve⁴, a³xo⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. ¹⁵Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, cho⁴ta⁴ Sodoma cao⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ Gomorra nqui²sa⁴ choa³ cjoa⁴n²ain³ s²e⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ nca³ s²e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴n²ain³.

Cjoa⁴n²ain³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹

(Mr. 9:41; Lc. 6:40; 12:2-9, 11-12, 49-53; 14:26-27)

¹⁶Coe⁴-ni³ an³ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² va³rre² ya⁴jin³-le⁴ tsen⁴². Cjoa⁴fa^{3?}ai³tsjen³ ca²ta³s²e³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ye⁴, c²oa⁴ nta³ ca²ta³mao³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ni⁴se³paloma. ¹⁷Ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² tsjoa¹t²a³-no³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c²oa⁴ ya⁴ya³ ni^{3?}ya³sinagoga coa⁴²-no³. ¹⁸C²oa⁴

xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²an⁴ coai⁴cao⁴-no³ gobernador cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjón², c²oa⁴-s²in² c²oai⁴-lao⁴³ en¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². ¹⁹To⁴nca³ c²ia⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹t²a³-no³, a³li² v²e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ yao³-no³, jo³-s²in² a³xo⁴ jme³ xi³ coi⁴no²cjao⁴³, nca³ ti⁴c²ia⁴-ni³ c²oai⁴-no³ jo³-s²in² coi⁴no²cjao⁴³, ²⁰nca⁴ ts² tsa² jon² xi³ coi⁴no²cjao⁴³, to⁴je² Espíritu-le⁴ N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ nchja⁴jin³-no³ nca³ jon². ²¹C²oa⁴ nts²e⁴ tsjoa¹t²a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ nts²e⁴, c²oa⁴ n²ai³ tsjoa¹t²a³-?nti¹-le⁴. C²oa⁴ ?nti¹-le⁴ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ si⁴²c²en³. ²²C²oa⁴ coan⁴jt³que³-no³ nca³ts²i³ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²an⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ jo³ sa^{3?}nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴t²a³-ni³, je²-vi⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni¹. ²³To⁴nca³ c²ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴yo³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-no³ i⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴, ti⁴yo¹³ jñna³ xin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ ti¹tjón² cjoa⁴ai¹ je² ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ti⁴cje³ fe³t²a³-jin²ni³no³ nca³ coi⁴tso⁴mao⁴³ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ts²e⁴ Israel. ²⁴Je² xi³ fi²t²a³-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ va³co¹ya³-le⁴, li²coi³-jin² nqui²-sa⁴ nc²a³ ti¹jna³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ va³co¹ya³-le⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² cho⁴nta³ nqui²sa⁴ nc²a³ ti¹jna³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Nai³-le⁴. ²⁵To⁴ma³-ni³le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴ma³-le⁴ jo³-s²in² ma³-le⁴ Nai³-le⁴. Tsa² Beelzebú tsa³c²in²-le⁴ n²ai³-le⁴ nt²ia³, nqui²sa⁴-sa³ c²oa⁴c²oin¹-le⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ nt²ia³-le⁴. ²⁶A³li² vi³jcon³-jin²lao⁴³, nca³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjo¹jtsa³nqui³, c²oa⁴-s²in² jcha⁴son²tsen³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjo¹ma³, c²oa⁴-s²in²

jcha⁴-le⁴. ²⁷Je² xi³ c²oa⁴xin^{3?}ma²³-no³, ya⁴ jñna³ i³sen³ c²oa⁴ti⁴xon¹³nca³jon². C²oa⁴ je² xi³ no^{2?}ya²che¹-nio³, n²ion¹ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-nio³sa^{3?}nta³ son²nc²a³ nt²ia³. ²⁸C²oa⁴a³li² vi³jcon³-jin²lao⁴³ je² xi³ si¹c²en³yao³-na¹, to⁴nca³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ li²coi³coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴c²en³. To⁴je² ti⁴jcon¹-lao⁴³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ si¹qui³xo²ya³ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ cao⁴ yao³-na¹ ya⁴ jñna³nca³ti¹ti² l¹i¹. ²⁹A³ tsi² tsa² sa³te¹na³jao² ni⁴se^{3?}nti¹ nca³ to⁴jnco³?nti¹taon⁴. Nta³ tsa² c²oa⁴tjin¹, ni⁴jnco³-jin² nca³ je² ca³t²a³na³nqui³, tsa² tsi² tsa² jyo³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-no³. ³⁰Nta³ tsa² ntsja⁴jco³ tjio¹xqui⁴ nca³yi³je³. ³¹C²oa⁴-s²in² a³li² vi³jcon³-jion²³, nca³nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-no³ nca³jon² cao⁴-ni³tsa² ncjin² ni⁴se^{3?}nti¹. ³²Nca³ts²i³xi³ tsen³ coi⁴tso⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nca³ts²an⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ tsen³c²oa⁴xian¹³ nca³ts²an⁴, nqui³xcon⁴N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc²a³jmi³. ³⁴A³li² ni²cja³ai³tsjen³-jion²³ tsa² nch²an¹ tjin¹ xi³ je^{2?}e⁴ si³c²e¹jna²³-le⁴ i⁴ son^{3?}nte³-vi⁴. A³li²coi³ je^{2?}e⁴ nca³ si³c²e¹jna²³ xi³nch²an¹ tjin¹, to⁴cjoa⁴jchan¹ xi³ je^{2?}e⁴ si³c²e¹jna²³. ³⁵Coi³ xa¹ ja^{2?}ai⁴-nia³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² ti³-ve⁴ co²ntran⁴coai⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ n²ai³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ tso²ti³ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ xi³ na⁴cha¹-le⁴. ³⁶C²oa⁴ je² xi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ nt²ia³-le⁴. ³⁷Je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴tsjоa³que³ n²ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³, li²coi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³je² xi³ ts²an⁴. C²oa⁴ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴tsjоa³que³ ?nti¹-le⁴ a³xo⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³, li²coi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³je² xi³ ts²an⁴. ³⁸C²oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi² scoe¹ cro²-le⁴ nca³ nta³ coai⁴t²a³-na³, li²coi³ va³quin²-le⁴ xi³ ts²an⁴. ³⁹Je² xi³ va¹sjai³ jo³-s²in²v⁷e¹jna³tjao² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴si⁴cha³-ni¹, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ si⁴cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²an⁴, coan⁴sjai³-ni³le⁴. ⁴⁰Je² xi³ nta³ ve³tjao²-no³ nca³jon², c²oa⁴-ti⁴ ve³tjao²-na³ nca³an³, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ ve³tjao² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. ⁴¹Je² xi³ ve³tjao² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ ve³nca³cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, chji¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹ to⁴nco¹son²-s²in² c²oai⁴-le⁴. C²oa⁴ je² xi³ ve³tjao² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴ ve³nca³cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, chji¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ to⁴nco¹son²-s²in² c²oai⁴-le⁴. ⁴²C²oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjоa¹ ?t⁴tse¹-le⁴ na³nta¹ jnco³?nti¹xti³-vi⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴, xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ ni⁴?tse¹-jin² si⁴cha³ chji¹-le⁴.

Jao² cho⁴ta⁴ le⁴ Juan Bautista
ji³cho²com³-le⁴ Jesús

(Lc. 7:18-35)

11 C²oi⁴coan³-ni³ c²ia⁴ nca³ Jesú^s je³qui³tsjоa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-te¹xo³ma³ je² xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴, qui³ ca³co¹ya³, c²oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ts²e⁴. ²Je² Juan xi³ ti¹jna³ nta⁴ya¹, c²ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch²oe¹je² xi³ qui³s²in³ Cristo, jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴. ³Qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ji³ ni¹³ je² xi³ cjo⁴nchja³, a³xo⁴ cho¹ya³-lai⁴jin⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹. ⁴C²oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesú^s, qui³tso²-

le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³, c²oa⁴ c²oa⁴t²in²-lao⁴³
 Juan cjoa⁴ xi³ ti³no²yao²³, c²oa⁴
 xi³ ti³yao³. ⁵Je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³
 ma³tsen³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ chi^{4?}nque¹
 cjoan³ v²e¹ma³-ni¹, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ jtse¹
 cjoan³ ma³tsje³jon³-ni¹, c²oa⁴ je² xi³
 jta³ya³ ma³ nch²oe¹-ni¹, c²oa⁴ je²
 xi³ c²en³ fa^{3?}a¹ya³-ni³le⁴, c²oa⁴ je²
 xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ tgio¹ ti¹no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-
 le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts²an⁴. ⁶Jo¹
 to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ tsi² ni²qui³tson¹ya³
 cjoa⁴fa^{3?}ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²an⁴.
⁷C²oa⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ qui³ nca³ je²,
 tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴ Jesús nca³
 qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 Juan: Jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-
 lao⁴³ ya⁴ ?nte³t²a³xin²t²a³. A³ jnco³
 ya¹na⁴xo⁴ xi³ si¹tin²ya³ ntjao⁴.
⁸To⁴nca³ jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-
 lao⁴³. A³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ n²ion¹ nta³
 cjoan³ na³jño³-le⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³
 y²a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ se¹xcon¹ cjoan³,
 ya⁴ tgio¹ nt²ia³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon².
⁹To⁴nca³ jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-
 lao⁴³. A³ jnco³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 Ni³na¹. Jaon³, ar³ xin³-no³, c²oa⁴
 nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ti¹tjon² ti¹jna³ cao⁴-
 ni³tsa² jnco³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 Ni³na¹. ¹⁰Je²-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ tji¹t²a³-ni³. Coe⁴-
 ni³ an³ si³ca³sen¹³ ti¹tjon²-le²³
 je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴ en¹, xi³
 coa⁴²nta³ ti¹tjon²-li² ntia⁴²-li⁴. ¹¹Xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ jin³-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴son^{3?}nte³ tsin² xi³ nqui²sa⁴
 ti¹tjon² ma³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Juan
 Bautista. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴
 na³nqui³ ma³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 nc²a³jmi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ma³ cao⁴-
 ni³tsa² je². ¹²Sa^{3?}nta³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴
 Juan Bautista sa^{3?}nta³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴, je²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³ n²ion¹
 tse³ cjoa⁴ñ?ain³ ti¹fa^{3?}a¹, c²oa⁴ je²

cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹cja^{3?}a¹ cjoa⁴ñ?ain³ cjo¹.
¹³Nca³ts²i³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
 qui³nchja⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴,
 sa^{3?}nta³ nca³ ja^{3?}ai³ Juan. ¹⁴Tsa²
 me³-no³ nca³ chjoe¹tzao²³, je² ni¹
 Elías xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in² tjin¹-ni³ nca³
 cjoa⁴ai¹. ¹⁵Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ñ³ xi³
 nch²oe¹-ni³, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ñ³.
¹⁶ya¹-ni³ve⁴ni³ xi³ si¹nco¹son²coa⁴
 je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ tgio¹ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴.
 C²oa⁴ cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³ tgio¹
 nti⁴tsin⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ tgio¹nchja⁴-le⁴
 xi¹ncjin¹. ¹⁷Xi³ tso²: Qui³ni²cji^{3?}nta¹-
 lai²jin⁴ chjao³xo⁴vi¹, c²oa⁴ li²coi³
 qui³chao²³. Qui³chi^{3?}ntia¹-lai²jin⁴,
 c²oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³chi^{3?}ntiao¹³. ¹⁸Nca⁴
 ja^{3?}ai³ Juan xi³ ni⁴tsa³cjen²-jin²,
 ni⁴qui³ts²i³-jin². C²oa⁴ tso² cho⁴ta⁴:
 Nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-
 le⁴. ¹⁹Ja^{3?}ai³ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 cjen², xi³ vi³. C²oa⁴ tso² cho⁴ta⁴:
 Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x²in⁴ xi³ n²ion¹
 cjen², c²oa⁴ xi³ n²ion¹ vi³ vino,
 c²oa⁴-ti⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v²e¹ñ³a³
 taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts²en⁴.
 To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴ti³sen³ta³con²
 ma³qui²xi⁴ya³ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ xti³-le⁴.

si¹c²a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa^{3?}ai³tsjen³-le⁴
 (Lc. 10:13-16)

20C²ia⁴ tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴ nca³
 qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, jña³-ni³ nca³
 c²oa⁴-s²in² qui³s²in³ ncin² cjoa⁴xcon¹,
 nca⁴tsi² qui³si³c²a³ntjai²ya³
 cjoa⁴fa^{3?}ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴:
²¹Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ nca³ ji³, Corazín.
 Ma⁴xo¹ni³ nca³ ji³, Betsaida. Je²
 cjoa⁴xcon¹-vi⁴ xi³ coan³ ya⁴ tsaon⁴³,
 tsa²c²oa⁴qui³s²in³ ya⁴ Tiro, tsa²
 c²oa⁴qui³s²in³ ya⁴ Sidón, je²co²tse³
 qui³si³c²a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa^{3?}ai³tsjen³-

le⁴ cao⁴ na³jño³-na³xa¹ cao⁴ chao³l*i*¹.
22To⁴coi³ c²oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴
Tiro, cao⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ Sidón, nqui²sa⁴
choa³ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ s²e⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³
tsa² jon² je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ nca³ s²e⁴
cjoa⁴ñ²ain³. **23**C²oa⁴ ji³, Capernaum,
a³ mi³nc²a³-ni¹ sa³nta³ nc²a³jmi³.
Sa³nta³ ?nte³cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ sca⁴jin³.
Je² cjoa⁴xcon¹-vi⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴coan³ ya⁴
tsi⁴, tsa² c²oa⁴coan³ ya⁴ Sodoma,
to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³ sa³nta³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴.
24To⁴coi³ c²oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ ya⁴ ?nte³
Sodoma nqui²sa⁴ jcho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ je²
cjoa⁴ñ²ain³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ji³, je²
ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ nca³ s²e⁴ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³.

Jesús si¹c²e¹yo³cja¹ya³-na¹
(Lc. 10:21-22)

25Ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ qui³nchja⁴
Jesús, qui³tso²: Tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³,
N²ai³, Nai³ xi³ tsi⁴ nc²a³jmi³, xi³ tsi⁴
son³nte³, nca³ ji³ tsa³c²e²jna³?ma³-
lai⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴
cao⁴ xi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, c²oa⁴
tsa³ca³co²son²tsen³-lai⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴
xti³. **26**Tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³, N²ai³,
nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² coan³me³-li².
27Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ an³ qui³tsjoa³-
na³ N²ai³-na⁴. To⁴je² xi³ N²ai³ xi³ ve³
jo³ cjoan³ xi³ ?nti¹, ni⁴ya³-jin²sa³
xi³ ve³. To⁴je² xi³ ?nti¹ xi³ ve³ jo³
cjoan³ xi³ N²ai³, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ je²
?nti¹ me³-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴co²son²tsen³-
le⁴. **28**N²choa¹chon³-nao¹³ nca³ts²io³
xi³ n²ion¹ ti³ni²xao¹³, c²oa⁴ xi³
tse³ ch²a¹ ti³ch²ao²³, nca³ an³ xi³
si³c²e¹yo³cja¹ya³-no³. **29**Tja³ya³son²-
lao⁴³ yao³-no³ yugo xi³ ts²an⁴,
cho¹t²a³yao³ xi³ ts²an⁴, nca³ nt²e¹-
nia¹³, c²oa⁴ yo⁴ma⁴ cja³coan³. C²oa⁴
sa⁴co²-no³ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
ni⁴ma⁴-no³. **30**Nca⁴ yugo-na⁴ a³li²
ñ²ain³-jin², c²oa⁴ tja⁴-ni¹ ch²a¹-na⁴.

Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³scoe¹ trigo

ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³

(Mr. 2:23-28; Lc. 6:1-5)

12

Coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ c²ia⁴
nca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³
tso²va³jin³ Jesús jña³ cji³ntje²
tso³jmi². C²oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ coan³vao³-
le⁴, tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³scoe¹
trigo, c²oa⁴ qui³squi³ne³. **2**C²ia⁴ nca³
tsa³ve³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, qui³tso²-
le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ c²oa⁴tjio¹s²in¹
jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsi² tjo³nte³ je² ni⁴chjin³
ni²cja¹ya³. **3**C²oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: A³
tsi² tsa³c²e²xquia⁴³ jme³ xi³ qui³s²in³
David, c²ia⁴ nca³ coan³vao³-le⁴, cao⁴
je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tsa³ca³tio². **4**Jo³-s²in²
nca³ ja³a³s²en³ ni³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
c²oa⁴ tsa³cjen² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ya⁴
ncha³tsen³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³
li²coi³ qui³tjo³nte³-le⁴ nca³ tsa³cjen²,
ni⁴qui³tjo³nte³-jin²le⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴
tsa³ca³tio², to⁴je²-cjoan²ni¹ na⁴mi³-
ve⁴. **5**A³xo⁴, a³tsi² tsa³c²e²xquia⁴³
ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca³ ni⁴chjin³
ni²cja¹ya³ je² na⁴mi³-ve⁴ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴
li²coi³ ve³xcon¹ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³,
c²oa⁴ tsin²-le⁴ je¹-jin². **6**An³ xin³-
no³ nca³ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ i⁴-vi⁴, je²
ni¹ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³tsa²
yo⁴nco⁴. **7**To⁴nca³ tsa² coan³cho⁴ya³-
no³ tsa²cai³ jo³ tso²-ni³ je²-vi⁴:
Cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ me³-na³, c²oa⁴
a³li² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ v²ai²t²a³-nao¹³jin².
C²ia⁴ li²coi³ tsa³c²ai²-ni³lao⁴³ tsa²cai³
cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je¹-jin².
8Nca⁴ je² ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, Nai³-le⁴
ma³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t²a³ ntsja³

(Mr. 3:1-6; Lc. 6:6-11)

9C²oa⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴,
ja³a³s²en³ ya⁴ ni³ya³ sinagoga

xi³ ts²e⁴. **10** Coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ jnco³
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t²a³ jnco³ ntsja³,
c²oa⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús
cho⁴ta⁴, qui³tso²: A³ tjo^{3?}nte³-ni¹ nca³
si¹nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³.
To⁴coi³ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³
nca³ ma³ va³jnqui³ya³t²ain³-si¹ni³.
11 C²oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: ya¹-
ni³ jon², xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ jnco³ va³rre²,
tsa² ya⁴ sca⁴s²en³ jnco³ nca⁴jao⁴ je²
ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, a³ tsi² tsa² scoe¹-
ni³, c²oa⁴ c²oa⁴sje³-ni³. **12** Nqui²sa⁴
chji¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jnco³
va³rre². C²oa⁴-s²in² tjo^{3?}nte³-ni¹
nca³ nta³ n²ian² ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³.
13 C²oa⁴ c²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ je²
cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Tjain³ ntsai⁴. C²oa⁴
tsa³cjen¹, c²oa⁴ coan³nta³-ni³ ntsja³
jo³-ni³ xi³jnco³. **14** C²ia⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³
cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, tsa³cja¹ya³-ni³ qui³
co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Jesús, nca³ coan³me³-
le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c²en³.

Je² cho⁴nta³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja^{3?}a¹jin³.

15 To⁴nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús,
tsa³ca³sen²xin²-le⁴ ya⁴-ve⁴, c²oa⁴
ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-
le⁴. Qui³si³nta³ nca³ts*i*¹? **16** C²oa⁴
je² n²ion¹ tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ tsi²
tsa² jme³ xi³ coa⁴co²son²tsen³ xi³
t²a³ts²e⁴, **17** jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-
si¹ni³ xi³ qui³tso² Isaías xi³
qui³chjin⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³
qui³tso²: **18** Coe⁴-ni³ je² cho⁴nta³-na⁴
xi³ tsa³cja^{3?}a³jian³. Je² xi³ tsjоa³que⁴,
jña³-le⁴ xi³ ma³tsjоa³jin³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-
na⁴. C²oe⁴jna³son²-le⁴ je² espíritu-na⁴,
c²oa⁴ je² xi³ coi⁴chjin⁴ya³jin³-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³
t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. **19** Li²coi³ scan³,
ni⁴squi^{1?}ntia¹xa¹-jin², ni^{4?}ya³-jin² xi³
?ncho² calle cjo⁴nch²he¹-le⁴ jta⁴-le⁴.
20 Je² ya¹na⁴xо⁴ xi³ chi³cjan³, li²coi³

sco¹t²ao¹. Je² xca⁴ xi³ to⁴tjo^{3?}nti⁴,
li²coi³ si⁴²qui³ts²ao² sa^{3?}nta³ nca³
coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.
21 C²oa⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ jan^{3?}ain¹-le⁴ s²e⁴-
le⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
li² judío-jin².

Tsa² jnco³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ je²
Espíritu Santo, li²coi³ cha⁴t²a³-le⁴
(Mr. 3:19-30; Lc. 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 C²ia⁴ ja^{3?}ai³cha³ni²t²a³-le⁴ jnco³
xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ ti¹jna³jin³
ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, xi³ xca⁴ cji³, c²oa⁴ xi³
yo⁴ma⁴. C²oa⁴-s²in² qui³si³nta³-
ni¹, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ xca⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴
cji³ qui³chjin⁴, c²oa⁴ coan³tsen³-
le⁴. **23** C²oa⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³
to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: A³ je²-vi⁴
?nti¹-le⁴ David tso²c²oa⁴. **24** C²ia⁴ nca³
je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³nch²he¹-
le⁴, qui³tso²: To⁴cao⁴ nca³n²ion¹-le⁴
Beelzebú xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴to⁴-
nai⁴², ma³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ v²a³sje³xin²
nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³. **25** C²oa⁴ nca³tsa³ve³
cjoa⁴fa^{3?}ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-
le⁴: Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xо³ma³ xi³
ma³ jao² ya³, xi³ co²ntran⁴ tgio¹-le⁴
xi¹ncjin¹, fi³tson³ya². C²oa⁴ nca³yi³je³
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ a³xo⁴ nt²ia³ xi³ jao²
ya³ ma³-ni³, xi³ co²ntran⁴ tgio¹-
le⁴ xi¹-ncjin¹, li²coi³ ti⁴c²oe¹yo³-ni³.
26 Tsa² Satanás v²a³sje³xin² xi³
ti⁴je²-ni³ Satanás, jao² ya³ ma³-ni³,
co²ntran⁴ fi²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. Jo¹-s²in²
c²oe¹jna³-ni³ cjoa⁴te¹xо³ma³-le⁴.
27 C²oa⁴ tsa² an³ cao⁴ nca³n²ion¹-le⁴
Beelzebú v²a³sje³xian²³ je² nai⁴²-
ve⁴, ja⁴xti³-no³?ya¹ ts²e⁴ nca³n²ion¹
xi³ v²a³sje³xin²-ni³. Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴
je² xti³-no³ xca²le⁴ coan⁴ xi³ tsjоa¹
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t²a³tsaon⁴³. **28** C²oa⁴
tsa² an³ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ Espíritu
xi³ ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, v²a³sje³xian²³ je²

nai⁴²-ve⁴, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je³ja^{3?}ai³⁻
 no³ nca³ jon² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹. ²⁹ Jo¹-s²in² coan⁴-ni³le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ cjoa^{4?}a³s²en³-ni³ nt²ia³⁻
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n²ion¹,
 nca³ si⁴²che¹ tso³jmi²-le⁴, tsa²
 tsi² tsa² ti¹tjon² v²e¹t²a³n²ion¹
 je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n²ion¹. C²ia⁴²
 si⁴²che¹ tso³jmi²-le⁴. ³⁰ Je² xi³
 tsi² fi²t²a³-na³, co²ntran⁴ fi²-na³.
 Je² xi³ tsi² tsa² v²e¹xco¹cao⁴-na³,
 v²e¹tsao³va³. ³¹ To⁴coi³ c²oa⁴xin³⁻
 no³: Nca³yi³je³ je¹ a³xo⁴ cjoa^{4?}aon³
 cha^{4?}a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa²
 coi⁴nchja^{4?}aon³-le⁴ je² Espíritu-
 ve⁴, li²coi³ cha⁴t²a³-le⁴. ³² C²ia⁴
 to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴nchja^{4?}aon³-
 le⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c²oa⁴-s²in²
 cha^{4?}a³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ to⁴ya³-ni³
 xi³ coi⁴nchja^{4?}aon³-le⁴ Espíritu
 Santo, li²coi³ cha⁴t²a³-le⁴, ni⁴je²-jin²
 ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² ni⁴chjin³
 xi³ cjoa^{4?}ai¹. ³³ T²e²ntjao²³ ya¹ xi³
 nta³, c²oa⁴ xi³ nta³ to³ va³-le⁴, a³xo⁴
 t²e²ntjao²³ ya¹ xi³ tsi² nta³, c²oa⁴
 xi³ li²coi³ nta³ to³-le⁴. To⁴t²a³ts²e⁴
 to³-le⁴ c²oa⁴-s²in² ya³-ni³le⁴ ya¹-
 ve⁴. ³⁴ Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ye⁴ cjoaon³,
 jo¹-s²in² coan⁴-no³ coi⁴no²cjoao⁴³
 cjoa⁴nta³, nca³ ts²aon⁴³. Nca⁴ je²
 xi³ n²ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, coi³
 xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ ntso^{4?}va³². ³⁵ Je² xi³
 nta³ cho⁴ta⁴, cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s²in¹, nca⁴
 cjoa⁴nta³ tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C²oa⁴
 je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts²en⁴, cjoa⁴ts²en⁴
 xi³ s²in¹, nca⁴ cjoa⁴ts²en⁴ tjin¹-le⁴
 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ³⁶ To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³
 nca³ je² nca³yi³je³ en¹ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴
 coi⁴tso⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ti²coi³-ni³ tsjao¹
 coi²nta⁴ ni⁴chjin³ c²ia⁴ nca³ s²e⁴-
 le⁴ cjoa^{4?}ain³. ³⁷ Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ en¹-li⁴
 coi²tjo⁴qui²xi⁴-ni³. Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ en¹-li⁴
 sca⁴ne²-li² cjoa^{4?}ain³.

Cho⁴ta⁴ts²en⁴ si¹je¹ choa⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴

Jesús

(Lc. 11:24-26; 29-32)

³⁸Tjin¹ c²a³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ c²ia⁴ qui³tsos²-le⁴:
 Maestro, me³-na³jin⁴ nca³ jchaj⁴-jin⁴
 jnco³ choa⁴ xi³ tsi². ³⁹C²oa⁴ Jesús
 qui³tsos²-nca¹ni³le⁴: Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts²en⁴,
 c²oa⁴ xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³, si¹je¹ choa⁴,
 to⁴nca³ choa⁴ li²coi³ c²oai⁴-le⁴, to⁴je²
 choa⁴-le⁴ Jonás xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴⁰Nca⁴ jo³-s²in²
 nca³ jan² ni⁴chjin³ cao⁴ jan² ni⁴tjen⁴
 tsa³c²e²jna³ Jonás ya¹ ts²oa⁴ jnco³
 jti¹je³, c²oa⁴-s²in² jan² ni⁴chjin³ cao⁴
 jan² ni⁴tjen⁴ c²oe¹jna³jn³ na³nqui³
 je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁴¹C²ia⁴ nca³ s²e⁴
 cjoa⁴ñ²ain³, je² cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 Nínive coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ nt²ai⁴ tjo¹, c²oa⁴ coa⁴²ne²-le⁴
 cjoa⁴ñ²ain³. Nca⁴ qui³si³c²a³ntjai²ya³
 cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³
 qui³nchja⁴ya³ Jonás, c²oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³
 i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴ jnco³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴.
 sa³ to⁴n²ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Jonás.
⁴²C²ia⁴ nca³ s²e⁴ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³, je²
 reina xi³ ts²e⁴ sur cjoa^{4?}a¹ya³-ni³le⁴
 cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt²ai⁴ tjo¹,
 c²oa⁴ coa⁴²ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³. Nca⁴
 ja³ai³-ni³ sa³nta³ jña³ nca³ fe³t²a³-
 ni³ son³nte³, nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴
 cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ Salomón. C²oa⁴
 coe⁴-ni³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴ jnco³ xi³
 nqui²sa⁴-sa³ to⁴n²ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa²
 Salomón. ⁴³C²ia⁴ nca³ ntjao²³ xi³
 nta³jin³ ji³tjo³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, tso²va³
 jña³ nca³ nte³qui³xi², va¹sjai³ jña³
 nca³ si¹cja¹ya³, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ ma³sjai³-
 le⁴. ⁴⁴C²ia⁴ tso²: Cjoi¹-nca¹nia³
 tso²c²oa⁴ nt²ia³-na⁴ jña³ nca³ ji²tjo⁴-
 nia³. C²ia⁴ nca³ fa³ai³ to⁴cji²tia³-ni¹,
 c²oa⁴ je³qui³sa³te²cha², c²oa⁴

je³coan³nta³chon³. **45** C²ia⁴ fi², c²oa⁴
 nčhoa¹cao⁴ nqui²ña³to³ ntja⁴ xi³
 nta³jin³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ch²ao³ cjoan³
 cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je². C²oa⁴ ya⁴ fa³a³s²en³,
 ya⁴ va³tio². Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nqui²sa⁴-
 sa³ ch²ao³ ma³ cjoan³ xi³ fe³t²a³-ni³le⁴
 cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ ti¹tjon². C²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in²
 coan⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts²en⁴ xi³ tgio¹ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴.

Na⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ nts²e⁴ Jesús

(Mr. 3:31-35; Lc. 8:19-21)

46 C²ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹fa¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 Jesús, coe⁴-ni³ na⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ nts²e⁴
 tgio¹nti³tsin³, nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³
 cjoa⁴cao⁴. **47** C²oa⁴ jnco³ xi³ qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ na⁴-li⁴ cao⁴ nts²ai³ tgio¹
 nti³tsian³². Me³-xo¹le⁴ cjoa⁴cao⁴-li².
48 C²oa⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³le⁴
 nca³ je² xi³ c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je²-vi⁴,
 qui³tso²: ?ya¹-ni³ xi³ na⁴-na⁴, c²oa⁴
 ?ya¹-ni³ xi³ nts²e³. **49** C²oa⁴ tsa³cjen¹
 ntsja³ ya⁴ jnja³ nca³ tgio¹ cho⁴ta⁴-
 ve⁴: Coe⁴-ni³vi⁴ je² xi³ na⁴-na⁴, c²oa⁴
 je² xi³ nts²e³. **50** To⁴?ya³-ni³ xi³ s²in⁴²
 jo³-s²in² me³-le⁴ N²ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³
 nc²a³jmi³, je²-ve⁴ xi³ nts²e³, c²oa⁴ xi³
 ti²chja³, c²oa⁴ xi³ na⁴-na⁴.

**Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ jnco³
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴**

(Mr. 4:1-9; Lc. 8:4-8)

13 C²ia⁴ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴
 ji³tjo³-ni³ ni³?ya³ Jesús,
 tsa³c²e²jna³ntai³ nta¹chi³con³.
2Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ coan³xco¹t²a³-
 le⁴, sa³nta³ Jesús ja³a³s²en³ jnco³
 chi³tso³ xi³ tsa³c²e²jna³ya³, c²oa⁴
 nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ca³tio²ntai³-
 le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. **3**C²oa⁴ a³li²
 c²oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴xco¹son²
 qui³nchja⁴ni³le⁴, qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³
 jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴,
 qui³ co³jnti². **4**C²ia⁴ nca³ ti¹co³jnti²,

tjin¹ c²a³ na⁴xin⁴ xi³ qui³tsao³ntai³
 ntia⁴, c²oa⁴ ja³?ai³ ni⁴se³, tsa³cjen².
5C²oa⁴ tjin¹ c²a³ na⁴xin⁴ xi³ qui³tsao³
 jnja³ la⁴jao⁴ chon³, jnja³ nca³ to⁴choa³
 na³nqui³ chon³. Coan³ntje² nti⁴ton⁴,
 coi³ nca³ tsi² tse³ ni³nte³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴.
6C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³ts²oi¹, qui³ti², c²oa⁴
 qui³xi², coi³ nca³ tsin²-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴-
 jin². **7**C²oa⁴ tjin¹ c²a³ xi³ qui³tsao³jin³
 na³?ya¹, c²oa⁴ je² na³?ya¹-ve⁴ chi³so²,
 tsa³c²e¹chja²jin³-le⁴. **8**C²oa⁴ tjin¹ c²a³
 xi³ nta³ na³nqui³ qui³tsao³jin³, c²oa⁴
 qui³tsja³ ntje⁴-le⁴, tjin¹ c²a³ xi³ jnco³
 ciento, tjin¹ c²a³ xi³ jan² can³, tjin¹
 c²a³ xi³ can³te². **9**Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ñno³
 xi³ nch²oe¹-ni³, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ñno³.

A³-ni³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴xco¹son² fa¹cao⁴-ni³
 Jesús

(Mr. 4:1 10-12; Lc. 8:9-10; 10:23-24)

10C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²con³-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³
 to⁴cjoa⁴xco¹son² no²cjoa⁴-si¹ni³lai⁴.
11C²oa⁴ je² qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³: Nca⁴
 jon² qui³ts²ai²-no³ nca³ jchao⁴³
 cjoa⁴ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 nc²a³jmi³, to⁴nca³ je², li²coi³ c²oa⁴-
 s²in² qui³ts²ai²-le⁴. **12**To⁴?ya³-ni³
 xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c²oai⁴-sa³le⁴, c²oa⁴
 coan⁴tse³sa³le⁴, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ li²jme³
 xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, sa³nta³ je² xi³ tjin¹-
 le⁴, tjo¹xin²-le⁴. **13**To⁴coi³ nca³
 to⁴cjoa⁴xco¹son² fa²cao⁴-nia³, nca⁴
 c²ia⁴ nca³ tgio¹ve³, li²coi³ ve³-
 ni³, c²oa⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ tgio¹nch²oe¹,
 li²coi³ nch²oe¹-ni³, ni⁴ma³cho⁴ya³-
 jin²ni³le⁴. **14**Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³ je²
 cji³ma³jnco³-ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³
 qui³nchja⁴ya³ Isaías t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹,
 xi³ qui³tso²: Xo⁴ñno³ coi⁴no¹ya²-nio³,
 to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-no³,
 c²oa⁴ ña³qui³ ti³cho²tsaon³, to⁴nca³
 li²coi³ jchao⁴³. **15**Nca⁴ je² ni⁴ma⁴-

le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴ je³n²ion¹
 coan³nchja¹, c²oa⁴ xo⁴ño³ ñ²ain³
 nch²oe¹-ni³, c²oa⁴ xcon⁴ to⁴sa³-sa³
 tsa³c²e¹chjoa²nqui³-ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 tsi² scoe⁴-ni³ xcon⁴, c²oa⁴ jme¹-ni³
 nca³ tsi² cjo⁴nch²oe¹-ni³ xo⁴ño³, c²oa⁴
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴cho⁴ya³-ni³le⁴
 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²
 si⁴c²o¹fa³t²a³-ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴ an³
 si³nta³-nia³. ¹⁶To⁴nca³ jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴
 xcon³ xi³ tsao⁴, nca³ ma³tsen³-
 le⁴, c²oa⁴ xo⁴ño³ nca³ nch²oe¹-ni³.
¹⁷Xi³ cjo⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³
 ncjin² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴
 Ni³na¹ c²oa⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjo⁴qui²xi⁴
 coan³me³con³ nca³ tsa³ve³ je²
 xi³ ti³cho²tsen³-lao⁴, to⁴nca³
 li²coi³ tsa³ve³. Coan³me³con³ nca³
 qui³nch²oe¹ je² xi³ ti³no³yao²³,
 to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³nch²oe¹.

Jesús si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ jo³ tso² ni³
 cjo⁴xco¹son² ve⁴

(Mr. 4:13-20; Lc. 8:11-15)

¹⁸Ti⁴no¹⁷yao²³ tso²c²oa⁴ nca³
 jon², jo³ tso²-ni³ je² cjo⁴xco¹son²-
 vi⁴ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴.
¹⁹C²ia⁴ nca³ nch²oe¹ je² en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 cjo⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³, c²oa⁴
 nca³ tsi² ma³cho⁴ya³-ni³le⁴, fa³ai³
 je² xi³ ts⁷en⁴, fa³ai³ cja¹a³-le⁴ je²
 xi³ s²e³ntje² ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Je²-
 vi⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ma³ntje² ntai³ ntia⁴².
²⁰C²oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³ntje²jin³ la⁴jao⁴,
 je²-vi⁴ xi³ nch²oe¹ je² en¹, c²oa⁴
 nti⁴ton⁴ cjo¹-ni³ cao⁴ cjo⁴tsjao³.
²¹To⁴nca³ tsin²-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴ ya³
 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴jnco³ tjo² fa³a³. C²ia⁴
 nca³ fa³ai³ cjo⁴ñ²ain³, a³xo⁴ tjin¹
 xi³ fi²co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-
 vi⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ tsjion¹ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
²²C²oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³ntje²jin³ na³ya¹,
 je² xi³ nch²oe¹ en¹-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ coi³

nca³ cjoa⁴va³ xi³ tjin¹ ts⁷e⁴ coi³
 ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ch²a¹na⁴cha⁴
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nchi¹na¹, to⁴ya⁴
 sa³te¹chjoa²-le⁴ en¹nta³-vi⁴, c²oa⁴
 li²jme³ xi³ tsjao¹. ²³To⁴nca³ je² xi³
 ya⁴ ma³ntje² jña³ nta³ na³nqui³,
 je²-vi⁴ xi³ nch²oe¹, c²oa⁴ ma³cho⁴ya³-
 le⁴ en¹-vi⁴, c²oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³
 si¹ncjin²ya³-ni³. C²oa⁴ jnco³ xi³
 ciento c²a³ si¹ncjin²ya³-ni³, c²oa⁴
 nqui²jnco³ xi³ jan² can³ c²a³ tsjao¹,
 c²oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ xi³ can³te² c²a³.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ je² jña¹ xi³
 tsi² nta³, xi³ qui³s²e³ntje²jin³ trigo
²⁴Tsa³c²e¹ nqui²jnco³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 nc²a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nco¹son² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 nta³ na⁴xin⁴ v²e¹ntje²son² na³nqui³-
 le⁴. ²⁵To⁴nca³ c²ia⁴ nca³ cji³fe²
 cho⁴ta⁴, ja³ai³ xi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴
 jña¹ xi³ tsi²coi³ nta³ tsa³c²e¹ntje²jin³
 trigo, c²ia⁴ qui³t²a³xin²-ni³. ²⁶C²ia⁴
 nca³ je² trigo qui³tsjao³ xca⁴ntsja³,
 qui³s²e³-le⁴ to³, c²oa⁴ c²ia⁴ coan³tsen³
 je² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³. ²⁷C²ia⁴ nca³
 ji³cho² cho⁴nta³-le⁴ n²ai³-le⁴ nt²ia³
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³ tsi² nta³
 ntje⁴ tsa³c²e²ntjai²³ ya⁴ na³nqui³-
 li⁴. Jña¹-ni³ve⁴ tso²c²oa⁴, tjin¹-le⁴
 jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³-ve⁴. ²⁸C²oa⁴ je²
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ co²ntran⁴-
 na⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴qui³s²in³ je²-vi⁴. C²oa⁴
 cho⁴nta³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ me³-li²
 nca³ coa⁴nquin¹ c²e²xco¹jin³-jin⁴.
²⁹C²oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Mai³, tsa²
 cho⁴nao²³ je² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³-ve⁴, a³
 tsi² tsa² c²oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ne²cao⁴³ trigo-
 ve⁴. ³⁰Ña³tjen⁴ ca²ta³ma³jcha¹ nca³
 jao² c²a³, sa³nta³ nca³ s²e⁴xco¹. C²ia⁴
 ni⁴chjin³ nca³ s²e⁴xco¹, an³ c²oa⁴xin¹-
 le⁴ ya³ xi³ c²oe⁴²xco¹: T⁷e²xco¹ti¹tjon²
 jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³-ve⁴, jnco¹ jte¹

t⁷iaon⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴ti⁴-si¹ni³.
 To⁴nca³ ca²ti³ncha³ je² trigo-ve⁴
 ya⁴ya³ ni³nc²a³-na⁴.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t²a³ts²c⁴ na⁴xin⁴-le⁴
mostasa

(Mr. 4:30-32; Lc. 13:18-19)

31Tsa³c²e¹ nqui²jnco³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 le⁴ nc²a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nco¹son² jnco³
 na⁴xin⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ mostasa. Jnco³
 cho⁴ta⁴ qui³scoe¹ je² na⁴xin⁴-ve⁴,
 c²oa⁴ tsa³c²e¹ntje² ya⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴.
32Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je²-sa³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴
 ?nti¹ cji³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² to⁴jña³-
 ni³le⁴ na⁴xin⁴, to⁴nca³ c²ia⁴ nca³
 je³coan³nc²a³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-
 sa³ nc²a³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² to⁴jña³-ni³le⁴
 na⁴xin⁴ xi³ s²e³ntje². C²oa⁴-s²in² ma³
 jnco³ ya¹, jña³ fa³ai³ ni⁴se³ xi³ si¹ma³
 jin³sen¹, c²oa⁴ ya⁴ v²e¹nta³a³ tje¹-le⁴
 jin³ ya¹ntsja³.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³
 (Lc. 13:20-21)

33Nqui²jnco³ cjoa⁴xco¹son²
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 le⁴ nc²a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nco¹son²
 na⁴yo⁴san³ xi³ qui³scoe¹ jnco³
 chjon⁴², c²oa⁴ jan² choa⁴ scoan⁴
 nio⁴xti²la⁴ qui³si³c²o¹tji³jin³ sa³nta³
 nca³ qui³tsin³jin³ nca³yi³je³
 na⁴yo⁴-ve⁴.

To⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son² qui³nchja⁴
Jesús
 (Mr. 4:33-34)

34Nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ Jesús
 qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² cao⁴
 cjoa⁴xco¹son². To⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son²
 tsa³cja¹cao⁴. **35**Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³
 c²oa⁴-s²in² coan⁴jnco³-si¹ni³ je² xi³
 qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³

t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹: Coi³nchja²³
 cjoa⁴xco¹son². Si³qui²xi⁴ya³ cjoa⁴ xi³
 tjo¹²ma³ sa³nta³ nca³ qui³s²e³nta³
 son³nte³.

Jesús si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je²
jña¹ xi³ qui³s²e³ntje²jin³ trigo

36C²ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³xa³t²a³je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴, ja³a³s²en³ ni³ya³-le⁴.
 Ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Ti⁴qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-ni³na³jin⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je² jña¹ xi³
 tsi² nta³, xi³ qui³s²e³ntje²jin³ na³nqui³.
37C²oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³ Jesús: Je²
 xi³ nta³ na⁴xin⁴ v²e¹ntje², je² ni¹ xi³
 ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. **38**Je² na³nqui³ je² ni¹
 xi³ son³nte³. Je² na⁴xin⁴ xi³ nta³, je² ni¹
 xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ s²e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 le⁴ nc²a³jmi³. C²oa⁴ je² jña¹ xi³ tsi²
 nta³, je² ni¹ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nai⁴². **39**Je²
 xi³ co²ntran⁴ xi³ tsa³c²e¹ntje², je²
 ni¹ xi³ nai⁴². Je² xi³ s²e³xco¹, je² xi³
 cjoet²a³-ni³ je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴. C²oa⁴ je²
 xi³ v²e¹xco¹, je² ni¹ je² a²ncje⁴. **40**Jo³-
 s²in² nca³ s²e³xco¹ je² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³,
 c²oa⁴ ti² jin³ l¹i¹, c²oa⁴-s²in² coan⁴ nca³
 cjoet²a³-ni³ je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴. **41**Je²
 ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ si⁴²ca³sen¹ a²ncje⁴-le⁴,
 c²oa⁴ c²oe⁴²xco¹jin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 le⁴ nc²a³jmi³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ v²e¹ts²ia⁴
 cjoa⁴si³, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴ts²a³ntjai²cjoa⁴
 s²in¹. **42**C²oa⁴ ya⁴ nca⁴ja¹ jña³ ti¹ti²,
 si⁴²c²a³tsao³jin³. Ya⁴ squi¹²ntia¹, c²oa⁴
 ya⁴ tsao⁴cja³ ni⁴²ño⁴. **43**C²oa⁴ c²ia⁴ je²
 xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coan⁴fa³te¹jon³
 jo³-ni³ ts²ntoa¹, ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 le⁴ N²ai³-le⁴. Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³ xi³
 nch²oe¹-ni³ nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³.

Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹
xi³ ti¹jna³ma³

44C²oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 nc²a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nco¹son² jo³-ni³ ts²a³

cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ti¹jna^{3?}ma³ jin³-le⁴
 na³nqui³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴
 coan³sjai³-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹jna^{3?}ma³. Coi³
 nca³ tsjao³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, qui³
 ca³te¹na³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 tsa³ca³tse³ je² na³nqui³-ve⁴.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ to³fa³nqui³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹
45 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nco¹son²
 jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ s⁷in¹, xi³
 va¹sjai³ to³fa³nqui³ xi³ nta³. **46 C⁷ia⁴**
 nca³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ jnco³ to³fa³nqui³
 xi³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹, qui³ tsa³ca³te¹na³
 nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coi³
 tsa³ca³tse³-ni³.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na^{4?}ya³ xi³ je³
47 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ya³
 ma³nco¹son² jnco³ na^{4?}ya³ xi³ je³,
 xi³ ni²c⁷a³tjen⁴jin³ nta³chi³con³, xi³
 cjo¹ to⁴jña³-ni³le⁴ jco⁴ya³-ni³ jti⁴.
48 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³tse³, tsa³c⁷a³sje³
 ya⁴ ntai³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. C⁷oa⁴
 tsa³ca³tio² tsa³cja^{3?}a¹jin³. Nca³yi³je³
 xi³ nta³ qui³si³ncha³ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹,
 c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi² nta³ qui³si³c⁷a³tsao³.
49 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴ nca³ cjo⁴t⁷a³ je²
 ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴. Coi⁴tjo³ je² a²ncje⁴-
 ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴a²xin²jin³ jña³-le⁴ xi³
 ts⁷en⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.
50 C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nca⁴ja¹ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti²
 si⁴²c⁷a³tsao³jin³. Ya⁴ squi¹⁷ntia¹, c⁷oa⁴
 ya⁴ tsao⁴cja³ ni^{4?}ño⁴.

N⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ xi³ v⁷a³sje³-
ni³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³
cho⁴tse⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³
51 Jes⁷ús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³
 je³ca²ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ nca³yi³je³
 je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³nchja⁴:
 Jaon³, Señor. **52 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-**

le⁴: To⁴coi³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴
 scribano xi³ qui³sco²t⁷a³ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, ya³
 ma³nco¹son² jnco³ n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ xi³
 v⁷a³sje³-ni³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³
 cho⁴tse⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³.

Jes⁷ús li²coi³ tsa^{3?}ya³xcon¹ ya⁴
Nazaret

(Mr. 6:1-6; Lc. 4:16-30)

53 C⁷oi⁴ coan³ nca³ je³je³t⁷a³cao⁴
 je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴ Jes⁷ús, ja^{3?}a³-ni³
 ya⁴-ve⁴. **54 C⁷ia⁴ ja^{3?}ai³-ni³ na³nqui³**
 jña³ nchja⁴-ni³, tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ ya⁴
 ni³ya³ sinagoga xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.
C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ nca³ to⁴coan⁴xcon¹-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Jña¹-ni³
 qui³sa³co³-le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ je²-vi⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴xcon¹-vi⁴. **55 A³ tsi²**
 tsa² je²-vi⁴ ti³-le⁴ chji⁴ne⁴ya¹. A³
 tsi² Mar⁷ía ?mi² na⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ nts⁷e⁴
 Jacobo, cao⁴ Jos⁷é, cao⁴ Sim⁷ón,
 cao⁴ Judas. **56 A³ tsi² tjio¹cao⁴-**
 na¹ nca³ts⁷i³ nti³chja³. Jña¹-ni³
 qui³sa³co³-le⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³
 cjoa⁴-vi⁴. **57 To⁴jti³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³**
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. To⁴nca³ Jes⁷ús qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ nca³ je².
 To⁴ya⁴² na³nqui³-le⁴ jña³ nchja⁴-ni³,
 c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴ li²coi³ ?ya³xcon¹.
58 Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, li²coi³ nejin² cjoa⁴xcon¹
 qui³s⁷in³ ya⁴-ve⁴.

Jo³-s⁷in², nca³, c⁷en³, Juan Bautista.

(Mr. 6:14-29; Lc. 9:7-9)

14 Coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ je²
 gobernador xi³ Herodes ?mi²
 qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹ xi³ ts²a³tji³vi¹son²
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jes⁷ús. **2 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴**
 cho⁴nta³-le⁴: Je²-vi⁴ Juan Bautista,
 ca²fa^{3?}a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. Coi³

nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² tjin¹ cjoa⁴xcon¹
 xi³ ma³-le⁴. ³Nca⁴ Herodes je² xi³
 qui³tsoa³ Juan, xi³ ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹
 tsa³c²e¹t²a³n²ion¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 Herodías, chjon⁴²-le⁴ Felipe, nts²e⁴.
⁴Nca⁴ Juan qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³
 tjo¹⁷nte³-li² ji³ nca³ coi⁴jna³coai⁴.
⁵C²oa⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³c²en³,
 to⁴nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²
 xi³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ Juan
 qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹.
⁶To⁴nca³ ts²a³sje³ s²oi¹-le⁴ je²
 Herodes. Tso²ti³-le⁴ Herodías
 qui³te²jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c²oa⁴
 qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ Herodes. ⁷C²oa⁴
 qui³si³s²e³nqui³-le⁴ nca³ qui³tsjоа³
 en¹-le⁴ nca³ tsjоа¹-le⁴ to⁴jme³-
 ni³ xi³ si⁴²je¹. ⁸C²oa⁴ ti¹ton²
 na⁴-le⁴ qui³si³ma²ñia⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴,
 c²ia⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Herodes:
 T²ai²ya³-ni³nai¹³ jnco³ čhoa⁴ jco⁴
 Juan Bautista. ⁹C²ia⁴ to⁴coan³fao¹-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹ton²-ve⁴, to⁴nca³
 to⁴coi³ nca³ je³qui³tsjоа³ en¹-le⁴,
 c²oa⁴ coi³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ tjo¹cao⁴
 ya⁴t²a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹ton²-ve⁴
 tsa³c²e¹ne² nca³ c²oai⁴-le⁴. ¹⁰C²ia⁴
 qui³si³ca³sen¹, tsa³c²e¹ne² nca³ qui³
 ca³te³sin³ Juan ya⁴ya³ nto⁴ya¹-ve⁴.
¹¹C²oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³cha³ni² jco⁴ ja⁴ya³ jnco³
 čhoa⁴, qui³ts²ai²-le⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴. Je²
 ja³⁷ai³ca⁴-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴. ¹²C²ia⁴ ji³cho²
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan, qui³scoe¹ yao³-
 le⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa³c²e¹ñai³. Qui³, c²oa⁴
 tsa³c²e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ Jesús.

Jesús qui³si³cjen² xi³ aon² jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴
 (Mr. 6:30-44; Lc. 9:10-17; Jn. 6:1-14)

¹³C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³nčh^{oe}¹ Jesús,
 qui³t²a³xin²-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴. Qui³ya³ jnco³
 chi³tso³, qui³ ya⁴ ?nte³t²a³xin²t²a³.
 C²ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² qui³nčh^{oe}¹,
 ntso⁴co⁴ qui³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-

le⁴ nca³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴.
¹⁴C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³ chi³tso³-
 ve⁴ Jesúś, tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin².
 C²oa⁴ coan³ma⁴que³ nca³ je², c²oa⁴
 qui³si³nta³ xi³ tgio¹m²en³. ¹⁵C²oa⁴
 c²ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon², cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Je²
 ?nte³-vi⁴ cjai¹ to⁴t²a³xin²t²a³, c²oa⁴
 je³coan³xon². C²oa⁴t²in²-lai⁴ ca²ta³fi²
 cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴-
 si¹ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹nti¹, c²oa⁴
 ca²ta³va³tse³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ jme³ xi³
 squi⁴ne⁴. ¹⁶C²oa⁴ Jesúś qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coai⁴.
 T²ai²-lao⁴³ nca³ jon² xi³ squi⁴ne⁴.
¹⁷C²oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Tsin²-na³jin⁴
 i⁴-vi⁴, to⁴aon² ma³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, c²oa⁴
 jao² jti⁴ xi³ tgio¹-na³jin⁴. ¹⁸C²oa⁴
 je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Nčhoa¹cao⁴-
 nao¹³ i⁴-vi⁴. ¹⁹C²oa⁴ tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², nca³ ca²ta³va³tio²jin³
 jña¹, qui³scoe¹ je² aon² nio⁴xti²la⁴
 cao⁴ xi³ jao² jti⁴, qui³sco²tsen³nc²a²
 qui³si³chi³con³tain³. Qui³si³xcoa⁴
 nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴, qui³tsjоа³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
 ve⁴. C²oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³si³c²a³vi¹-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴. ²⁰C²oa⁴ tsa³cjen²
 nca³ts²i³, ña³qui³ coan³squi³-ni³.
 C²oa⁴ tsa³c²e¹xco¹ xi³ qui³njen²nqui³,
 te³jao² ni⁴sin⁴ ma³-ni³ nio⁴xti²la⁴
 čh^oa¹. ²¹C²oa⁴ aon² jmi¹-la⁴ ma³-
 ni³ cho⁴ta⁴x²in⁴ xi³ tsa³cjen², c²oa⁴
 t²a³xin² ya¹nchjin¹ cao⁴ ?nti¹xti³.

Jesús tso²²va³son² nta¹chi³con³

(Mr. 6:45-52; Jn. 6:15-21)

²²Jesús tsa³c²e¹ne² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s²en³ ya⁴ya³
 chi³tso³-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³ qui³ti¹ton²-
 le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ xi³ncoa³nta¹-ni³ jan¹.
 Tjen⁴ Jesúś qui³si³xa³t²a³ cho⁴ta⁴.
²³C²ia⁴ nca³ je³c²oa⁴-s²in² tsa³c²e¹ne²-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², Jesúś qui³mi³ ya⁴

ni³nto³, qui³c²e¹ts²oa³ t²a³xin². C²ia⁴
 nca³ je³coan³xon², to⁴je² tsa³c²e¹jna³
 ya⁴-ve⁴. ²⁴C²oa⁴ je² chi³tso³-ve⁴
 je³tjen⁴ va³sen³ jin³ nta¹chi³con³-
 ve⁴. Na³nta¹ si³ ti¹si¹cao⁴, nca⁴ ntja⁴
 cja⁴ai¹-s²in² ti¹fa³a³. ²⁵C²ia⁴ nca³
 ji³cho²ca³ las tres nca³ ta⁴nzion²ya³,
 Jesús qui³con³-le⁴ tso²va³son²
 nta¹chi³con³-ve⁴. ²⁶C²oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ tso²va³son²
 nta¹chi³con³, jo³ qui³tsa³cjon¹,
 qui³tso²: To⁴sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Jo¹ n⁷ion¹
 qui³squi³ntia¹, nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹.
²⁷To⁴nca³ Jesús nti⁴ton⁴ qui³nchja⁴-
 le⁴, qui³tso²: T²e²jnco³ta³con²³, an³
 nia¹³, a³li² jcon³-jion²³. ²⁸C²ia⁴ Pedro
 qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, tsa²
 ji³ ni¹³, t²e²ne²-nai¹³ nca³ cjo¹con³-
 le²³ son² na³nta¹-ve⁴. ²⁹C²oa⁴ Jesús
 qui³tso²: Nčhoai¹³. C²oa⁴ Pedro
 ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ ya⁴ chi³tso³-ve⁴.
 Ts²a³mjen³son² na³nta¹ nca³ qui³con³-
 le⁴ Jesús. ³⁰C²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je²
 ntja⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹, qui³tsa³cjon¹.
 Tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³s²en³jin³
 na³nta¹, qui³squi³ntia¹, qui³tso²:
 Señor, ch²a⁴sje³ntjai²-nai¹³. ³¹Nti⁴ton⁴
 Jesús tsa³cjen¹ ntsja³, qui³tsoa³, c²oa⁴
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ xi³ choa³ ma³cjain¹-
 li², a¹-ni³ nca³ jao² ca²v²e²-si¹ni³
 ta³coin²³. ³²C²ia⁴ nca³ je² ja³a³s²en³
 ya⁴ chi³tso³-ve⁴, qui³s²e³jyo¹ ntja⁴.
³³C²ia⁴ je² xi³ tjo¹ ya⁴ chi³tso³,
 tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch²in³t²a³-le⁴
 tsa³ve³xcon¹, qui³tso²: Xi³ ña³qui³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, ji³ ni¹³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Jesús si¹nta³ xi³ tjo¹m²en³ ya⁴ Genesaret

(Mr. 6:53-56)

³⁴C²ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³a³to³t²a³
 nta¹chi³con³, ji³cho² ya⁴ na³nqui³
 jña³ Genesaret ?mi². ³⁵C²ia⁴ nca³

je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ ya⁴ ?nte³-ve⁴
 tsa³ve³xcon³ Jesús, qui³si³ca³sen¹
 nca³qui³jnta² ja⁴?nte³ ya⁴ čhian³-le⁴,
 ja³ai³ cha³ni²-le⁴ nca³ je² nca³ts²i³
 xi³ tji¹m²en³. ³⁶C²oa⁴ tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³-
 le⁴ nca³ to⁴coi³cjoan² si⁴cao⁴ tjon³
 na³jño³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³ c²oa⁴-
 s²in² qui³si³cao⁴ coan³nta³-ni¹.

Jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mr. 7:1-23)

15 C²ia⁴ tjin¹ c²a³ cho⁴ta⁴
 scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 fariseos xi³ ts²e⁴ Jerusalén, xi³
 ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: ²A¹-
 ni³ nca³ si¹qui³tson¹-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴
 costumbre-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chi¹nca³, nca³
 tsi² va³ne¹jon³ ntsja³ c²ia⁴ nca³ cjen²
 nio⁴. ³C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³
 nca³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ ti³ma³ni²qui³tson¹-
 si¹nio³ jon² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹
 xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ costumbre-
 no³. ⁴Nca⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ c²oa⁴qui³tso²:
 Jcha⁴xcoin¹³ n²ai³-li⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-li⁴.
 Je² xi³ nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ n²ai³-le⁴ a³xo⁴
 na⁴-le⁴ ntia³ ca²ta³m²en³. ⁵To⁴nca³
 jon² xi³ vi³xon¹³: To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³
 coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ n²ai³-le⁴ a³xo⁴ na⁴-le⁴:
 Nca³yi³je³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-li² xi³ ts²an⁴,
 an³ je³qui³tsja³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² Ni³na¹,
⁶nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ li²coi³ ma³chjen¹
 nca³ scoe⁴xcon¹ n²ai³-le⁴ a³xo⁴
 na⁴-le⁴. C²oa⁴-s²in² qui³ni²xo²yao³
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴
 t²a³ts²e⁴ costumbre-no³. ⁷Xi³
 cho⁴ta⁴ jao²ncjain¹ ?mi²-no³, nta³
 qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t²a³tsaon⁴³ je² Isaías
 xi³ c²oi⁴qui³tso²: ⁸Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 cao⁴ en¹-le⁴ ve³xcon¹-na³, to⁴nca³
 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xin² tji¹-na³. ⁹To⁴nca³
 li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴ nca³ ve³xcon¹-na³,
 nca⁴ va³co¹ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³
 to⁴xquia⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.

10 C²oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴no¹⁷yao²³, c²oa⁴ nta³ ca²ta³ma³cho⁴ya³-no³: **11** Li²coi³ je² xi³fa^{3?}a³s²en³ts²oa³ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ vi³tjo³-ni³ ts²oa³, je² xi³ si¹qui³tson¹. **12** C²ia⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ y'a³-ni¹ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos coan³jtii³-le⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³ Jesús: Nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²ntje² xi³tsi²tsa²coi³tsa³c²e¹ntje²N'ai³-na⁴xi³ts²e⁴nc²a³jmi³, c²oa⁴-s²in² tjo¹ne²-ni³. **14** Ti⁴ca³tio¹xi³c²oa⁴cjoan³. To⁴xca⁴² cjoan³, c²oa⁴ va¹ntia⁴²-le⁴ xi³ xca⁴. C²oa⁴ tsa²je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³ coa⁴²ntia⁴²-le⁴ je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³, tsa⁴ya³nca³jao²jña³ti⁴x²a⁴. **15** C²oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Pedro: Ti⁴qui²xi⁴ya³-ni³na³jin⁴je²cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴. **16** C²oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: A³ c²oa⁴²-ti⁴to⁴jo³cje³ ma³cho⁴ya³-jin²no³jon². **17** A³tsi² ma³cho⁴ya³-no³nca³nca³yi³je³xi³ fa^{3?}a³en³ts²oa³fii²en³ts²oa⁴, c²oa⁴ fa^{3?}a³-ni³le⁴. **18** To⁴nca³je²xi³vi³tjo³-ni³ts²oa³, ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴nčhoaljin³-ni³. Je²-vi⁴xi³si¹qui³tson¹cho⁴ta⁴. **19** Nca⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-ve⁴vi³tjo³-ni³cjoa⁴fa^{3?}ai³tsjen³ xi³ts²en⁴, xi³si¹c²en³c²en³, c²oa⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³xi³s²in¹xi³je³chi³xan² c²oa⁴xi³cje³vi³xan³-jin², cjoa⁴che¹, xi³en¹nti³so³va³sen¹-le⁴xi³ncjin¹, c²oa⁴xi³nchja⁴?aon³. **20** Coi³cjoa⁴je²-vi⁴xi³si¹qui³tson¹cho⁴ta⁴. Je²xi³cjen²nca³cje³va³ne¹jon³ntsja³, je²-vi⁴li²coi³si¹qui³tson¹cho⁴ta⁴.

Jnco³ chjon⁴² cananita xi³ n'ion¹ nta³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴

(Mr. 7:24-30)

21 C²oa⁴ji³tjo³-ni³ya⁴-ve⁴ Jesús, qui³?nte²jña³Tiro?mi²cao⁴ ya⁴jña³Sidón?mi². **22** Coe⁴-ni³

jnco³ chjon⁴² cananita ji³tjo³-ni³ya⁴?nte³-ve⁴n'ion¹qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Jesús: Señor, ?nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²-nai¹³. Je²tso²ti³-na⁴ cjai¹tse³cjoa⁴?n'ain³ti¹fa³a¹nca³nai⁴²xi³nta³jin³ti¹jna³jin³ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. **23** To⁴nca³ Jesús ni⁴jnco³-jin²en¹tsa³cja¹cao⁴. C²ia⁴ji³cho²con³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³-le⁴: C²oa⁴t²in²-la⁴nca³ca²ta³vi³tjo³xin²nca³cji³ntia¹tjen⁴nqui³-na¹. **24** C²oa⁴je²qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³le⁴: Li²coi³c²oa⁴-s²in²qui³ni²ca³sen¹-na³. To⁴t²a³ts²e⁴va³rre²xi³qui³cha³, xi³ts²e⁴nt²ia³-le⁴Israel qui³ni²ca³sen¹-ni³na³. **25** C²ia⁴je²chjon⁴²-ve⁴ja³ai³, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch²in³a³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ti⁴sen⁴cao⁴-nai¹³. **26** C²oa⁴Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³nta³nca³chjoe¹nio⁴xti²la⁴-le⁴?nti¹xti³, c²oa⁴nia¹⁷nti¹ni²c²a³tsao³-le⁴. **27** C²oa⁴je²qui³tso²: Jaon³, Señor, to⁴nca³nia¹⁷nti¹cji³ne³xcoa⁴²nti¹xi³tsa³nqui³ya¹mi²xa⁴-le⁴xi³ts²e⁴nai³-le⁴. **28** C²ia⁴qui³nchja⁴Jesús: Ji³chjon⁴², n'ion¹nta³ma³cjain¹-li². C²oa⁴ca²ta³ma³-li²jo³-s²in²nca³me³-li². C²oa⁴tso²ti³-le⁴coan³nta³-ni³ti⁴coi³-ni³hora.

Njin²cho⁴ta⁴xi³Jesús qui³si³nta³

29 C²ia⁴nca³qui³-ni³Jesús ya⁴-ve⁴, ja³ai³čhian³-le⁴nta¹chi³con³Galilea. Qui³mi³jon³ni³nto³, ya⁴tsa³c²e²jna³. **30** C²oa⁴ncjin²cho⁴ta⁴ji³cho²con³-le⁴xi³c²oa⁴-s²in²tjen⁴cao⁴xi³chi⁴nque¹, xi³xca⁴, xi³yo⁴ma⁴, xi³tjo¹xco¹ya³ntsja³, c²oa⁴ncjin²-sa³je⁴, c²oa⁴ya⁴qui³si³ca³tio¹nqui³ntso⁴co⁴Jesús, c²oa⁴qui³si³nta³-ni³. **31** C²oa⁴-s²in²to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴, nca³tsa³ve³nca³coan³qui³nchja⁴je²xi³yo⁴ma⁴, c²oa⁴je²xi³tjo¹xco¹ya³ntsja³

coan³nta³-ni³, coan³ tsa³c²e¹ma³-ni³ je²
 xi³ chi⁴nque¹, coan³ qui³sco²tsen³-ni³
 je² xi³ xca⁴. Tsa³c²a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹
 xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel.

Jesús qui³si³cjen² xi³ ño³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴
 (Mr. 8:1-10)

32 C²oa⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Cjai¹nca³ ma³ma⁴que⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-vi⁴, nca³ je³coan³ jan²-le⁴
 ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tgio¹ma³tjen⁴nqui³-na³,
 nca³ tsin²-le⁴ xi³ cji³ne³-jin². A³li²coi³
 me³-na³ nca³ sca⁴ni²nchjan², jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ ts² ya⁴ coan⁴i³nta³-si¹ni³ ya⁴
 ntia⁴². **33 C¹ia⁴** cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Jña¹-ni³ sa⁴co²-na³jin⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³
 ncjin² ma³-ni³ i⁴ nte³t²a³xin²a³-vi⁴,
 xi³ coan⁴squi³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-vi⁴.
34 C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ tjin¹
 nio⁴xti²la⁴ cjio³-no³. C²oa⁴ je² qui³tso²:
 Ña³to³ ma³-ni³, c²oa⁴ jnco³jao² ma³-ni³
 jti⁴nti¹. **35 C²oa⁴** tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 nca³ ca²ta³va³tio²ne² na³nqui³. **36 C²oa⁴**
 qui³scoe¹ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ña³to³-ve⁴
 cao⁴ jti⁴-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ qui³tsjao³ cjoa⁴nta³,
 qui³si³xcoa⁴, c²oa⁴ qui³tsjao³-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 qui³si³c²a³vi¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². **37 C²oa⁴**
 tsa³cjen² nca³ts²i³, ña³qui³ coan³squi³.
 Tsa³c²e¹xco¹ xi³ qui³njen²nqui³, ña³to³
 ni⁴sin⁴ya¹ ma³-ni³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ ch²oa¹.
38 C²oa⁴ je² xi³ tsa³cjen² ño³ jmi³ ma³-
 ni³ xi³ x²in⁴, c²oa⁴ t²a³xin² ya¹ncjin¹
 cao⁴ nti¹xti³. **39 C²ia⁴** nca³ tsa³c²e¹ne²-
 le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³fi²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴, ja³a³s²en³
 chi³tso³, ji³nchoa³ ya⁴ nte³ Magdala.

Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
saduceos qui³si³je¹-le⁴ Jesús jnco³
choa⁴

(Mr. 8:11-13; Lc. 12:54-56)

16 C²ia⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

saduceos, nca³ ch²ao³ si⁴cao⁴,
 qui³si³je¹-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴co²jnco³-
 le⁴ choa⁴ ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³. **2 To⁴nca³**
 Jesús qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³: C²ia⁴ nca³
 je³ma³xon² nca³ ni⁴chjin³, jon²-
 vi⁴ vi³xon¹³: Nta³ chon³ nchaon³,
 nca⁴ ni² chon³ nc²a². **3 C²oa⁴ nca³**
 ta⁴njion²: Nt²ai⁴ c²oa⁴ jtsi¹, nca⁴
 yo³jvi³jma² cjoan³ xi³ ncha³
 nc²a², c²oa⁴ ni² chon³ nc²a². Xi³
 cho⁴ta⁴jao²ncjain¹ mi²-no³, ma³-
 no³ cho¹t²a³ jo³ ma³ chon³ nc²a²,
 to⁴nca³ choa⁴-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³ li²coi³
 ma³-no³. **4 Je²** cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt²ai⁴ tjo¹,
 xi³ ts²en⁴-ni¹, xi³ to⁴si¹cha³jnqui³,
 si¹je¹ choa⁴, to⁴nca³ choa⁴ li²coi³
 c²oai⁴-le⁴, to⁴je² choa⁴-le⁴ Jonás xi³
 qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. **C²oa⁴**
 Jesús qui³si³ca³tio¹ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³-ni³.

Je² na⁴yo⁴san³ xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos
 (Mr. 8:14-21)

5 C²oa⁴ ja³ai³ cho⁴ta⁴
 le⁴ xi³ncoa³t²a³ nta¹chi³con³,
 qui³cha³jin³-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴. **6 Jesús**
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho¹tsaon³, ti⁴coi²nta⁴-
 lao⁴³ yao³-no³ je² na⁴yo⁴san³ xi³
 ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 saduceos. **7 To⁴nca³** je² tsa³cjao¹ya³-
 ni³, c²oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹:
 Coi³ nca³ c²oa⁴ ca²tso²-na¹ nca³
 tsi² qui³ch²a¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴. **8 C²oa⁴**
 coan³jin³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ choa³ ma³cjain¹-no³,
 a¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² ti³cho³va²ya³-
 si¹nio³jin³-no³ nca³ jon² nca³
 tsin²-no³ nio⁴xti²la⁴-jin². **9 A³ cje³**
 ma³cho⁴ya³-jin²no³, a³ ts² tjin¹jin³-
 no³ je² xi³ aon² nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴ xi³
 ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ aon² jmi³ ma³-ni³,
 c²oa⁴ jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴sin⁴ tsa³c²e¹xco¹³.
10 Ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ ña³to³ nio⁴xti²la⁴,

xi³ ts²e⁴ xi³ ño³ jmi³ ma³-ni³, c²oa⁴
jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹ tsa³c²e²xco¹³.
11 Jo¹-s³in²ni³ nca³ tsi² ma³cho⁴ya³-
no³ nca³ tsi² to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴
c²oa⁴ca²xin³-no³ nca³ ti⁴coi²nta⁴-
lao⁴³ yao³-no³ je² na⁴yo⁴san³ xi³
ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
saduceos. **12** C²ia⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴
nca³ tsi² tsa² c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³
si⁴²coi²nta⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³
xi³ ts²e⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴, to⁴nca³ xi³
to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³?ai³tsjen³-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
saduceos.

Pedro si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ nca³ Jesús je²
Cristo.

(Mr. 8:27-30; Lc. 9:18-21)

13 C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³nčhoa³ Jesús
ya⁴ ?nte³ jña³ Cesarea xi³ nchja⁴-
ni³ Filipo, qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Jo¹ tso² cho⁴ta⁴, ?ya¹-
la⁴ xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. **14** C²oa⁴ je²
qui³tso²: Tjin¹ c²a³ xi³ tso² nca³ je²
Juan Bautista, c²oa⁴ tjin¹ c²a³ xi³
tso² je² Elías, c²oa⁴ tjin¹ xi³ tso²
je² Jeremías, a³xo⁴ je² jnco³ xi³
ts²e⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹.
15 C²oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴
nca³ jon², jo¹ vi³xon¹³, ?ya¹-nia³
an³. **16** Qui³nchja⁴ Simón Pedro: Ji³
ni¹³ Cristo, xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³
ti¹jna³con³. **17** C²ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús:
Jo¹ to⁴nta³-li² nca³ ji³, Simón, ?nti¹-le⁴
Jonás, nca³ tsi² tsa² cho⁴ta⁴son³?nte³
xi³ tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³-li², to⁴je²
N²ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc²a³jmi³.
18 To⁴nca³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ xin³-le²³,
nca³ ji³ ni¹³ Pedro. C²oa⁴ son²
coi³ la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴ c²oe³nta³soan²³
je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴. C²oa⁴ je²
nca³n?ion¹-le⁴ ?nte³cjoa⁴?ain³, li²coi³
si⁴²qui³njen³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴.

19 C²oa⁴ ji³ si³ntsja³-le²³ yo²vi⁴ xi³
ts²e⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
le⁴ ne²a³jmi³, c²oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴
xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ c²oi⁴?nte³-lao⁴³
i⁴ son³?nte³-vi⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³
c²oai⁴?nte³-le⁴ ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³.
Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c²oi⁴?nte³-lao⁴³
i⁴ son³?nte³-vi⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ c²oai⁴?nte³-
le⁴ ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³. **20** C²ia⁴ Jesús
tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³
ni⁴²ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ nca³ je²
ni¹ xi³ Cristo.

Jesús tsa³ca¹ya³con³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴

(Mr. 8:31-9:1; Lc. 9:23-27)

21 Sa³?nta³ nca³ ti⁴coi³-ni³
ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴. Jesús tsa³c²e¹ ts²ia⁴cao⁴
nca³ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴ nca³ coan⁴chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴
Jerusalén, nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴?ñain³
cjoa⁴a² xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³,
cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴?mi³,
cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, c²oa⁴ nca³
si⁴c²en³-ni³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³
si⁴cja³a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ xi³ coan⁴jan²-
ni³ ni⁴čhjin³. **22** C²oa⁴ Pedro
qui³cao⁴ t²a³xin², tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴
nca³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ qui³tso²:
Señor, Ni³na¹ ca²ta³v²e¹chjoa²-
le⁴ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ t²a³tsi⁴.
Ni⁴c²ia³-jin² nca³ c²oa⁴coan⁴t²ain³.
23 C²ia⁴ qui³si³c²o¹fa³ya³ Jesús,
qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Pedro: Ti⁴tja¹jton³-
nai¹³, ji³ Satanás. Cjai¹ to⁴ch²ao³
ni²cao⁴-nai¹³, nca³ tsi² ?mi³t²a³-lai⁴
cjoa⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ ?mi³t²a³-
lai⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. **24** C²ia⁴ Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: To⁴ya³-
ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴
coan⁴, ca²ta³tsjjion¹con³ yao³-le⁴,
ca²ta³v²a³mi³ cro²-le⁴, c²oa⁴ nta³
ca²ta³fi²t²a³-na³. **25** To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³
me³-le⁴ c²oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴,

to⁴si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²an⁴, coan⁴sjai³-ni³le⁴. ²⁶Jme¹ xi³ sca⁴son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nta³ tsa² coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ son³nte³, tsa² si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. A³xo⁴ jme¹ chji¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ²⁷Nca⁴ je² ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ s²a⁴ cjoa⁴²ai¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴ c²ia⁴ c²oe⁴²chji¹ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ jo³-s²in² si¹xa¹. ²⁸Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: tjin¹ c²a³ xi³ i⁴ tjio¹-vi⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ coi⁴ya² sa³nta³ nca³ scoe⁴ ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴²ai¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴.

Jo³-s²in² nca³ Jesús ts²a³ntjai²ya³
(Mr. 9:2-13; Lc. 9:28-36)

17 Xi³ coan³ jaon³ ni⁴čhjin³, Jesús qui³cao⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan xi³ nts²e⁴, c²oa⁴ qui³mi³jon³ t²a³xin² jnco³ ni³nto³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³. ²Ts²a³ntjai²ya³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². Coan³fa³te³ ncjain¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² ts²oi¹, c²oa⁴ na³jño³-le⁴ coan³čhoa³ jo³-ni³ tsa² nch⁷an¹. ³Coe⁴-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ tsa³ve³ Moisés cao⁴ Elías, xi³ tjio¹fa¹cao⁴ Jesú. ⁴C²oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Pedro, qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesú: Señor, nta³-ni¹ nca³ i⁴ ti³yoi³⁴-jin⁴. Tsa² me³-li² i⁴ si⁴nta³² jan² xco¹jnta², jnco³ xi³ tsi⁴, jnco³ xi³ ts²e⁴ Moisés, c²oa⁴ jnco³ xi³ ts²e⁴ Elías. ⁵Tjen⁴ nca³ ti¹nchja⁴ nca³ je², coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ yo³jni³fa³te³ ja³⁷a³ne²-le⁴. C²oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ jta⁴ qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴ ya⁴jin³ yo³jni³-ve⁴, xi³ qui³tso². Je²-vi⁴ ?nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴. Jo³ nta³ s²e³coan³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴. Ti⁴no¹⁷ya²-lao⁴³ nca³ je². ⁶C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tsao³tso³cjan¹, c²oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³tsa³cjon¹. ⁷C²oa⁴ Jesú

ji³cho², qui³si³cao⁴, c²oa⁴qui³tso²: Ti²so⁴tnao⁴³, a³li² vi³jcon³-jion²³. ⁸C²oa⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³nc²a², ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ tsa³ve³, to⁴jnco³ Jesús. ⁹Ti⁴²a³-ni³ nca³ tgio¹nčhoa¹jen³t²a³, tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ ?mi²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ ca²ya³, sa³nta³ nca³ ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴²a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c²en³. ¹⁰C²ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴tso²-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano nca³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴²ai¹ Elías. ¹¹Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Xi³ na³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴²ai¹ Elías, c²oe⁴²nta³ya³ nqui²jnco³c²a² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ jo³ coan³ nca³s²a⁴. ¹²To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³ nca³ je³ja³⁷ai³ Elías, c²oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ve³xcon³. C²oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³cao⁴ jo³-s²in² coan³me³con³. C²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² je² ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴²a² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴. ¹³C²ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Juan Bautista.

Jesús si¹nta³ jnco³ ti³ xi³ ch⁷in³xin¹ tjin¹-le⁴

(Mr. 9:14-29; Lc. 9:37-43a)

¹⁴C²ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³cho² jña³ nca³ tgio¹ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², ja³⁷ai³con³jnco³-le⁴ x²in⁴, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t²a³-le⁴. ¹⁵C²oa⁴qui³tso²: Señor, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³coin²³ t²a³ts²e⁴ ?nti¹-na⁴, nca³ ch⁷in³xin¹ tjin¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ li² c²oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ ti¹fa³a¹, nca³ coan³ ncjin² c²a³ ca³jin³ l¹i¹, c²oa⁴ ncjin² c²a³ jin³ na³nta¹. ¹⁶C²oa⁴ je³ja²²ai⁴ ca³co³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴, li²coi³ coan³-le⁴ qui³si³nta³. ¹⁷Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-no³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ to⁴xin² ntia⁴² ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³.

C²ia¹ sa^{3?}nta³ tjin¹ne²-na³ nca³
 coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³ jon². C²ia¹
 sa^{3?}nta³ tjin¹ne²-na³ nca³ si³cjain¹-
 no³ nca³ jon². Nčhoa¹cao⁴-nao¹³
 i⁴-vi⁴. **18** C²oa⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴
 nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³-le⁴
 ti³-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ ji³tjo³jin³-ni³le⁴ nai⁴²
 xi³ nta³jin³. C²oa⁴ ti³-ve⁴ coan³nta³-
 ni³ sa^{3?}nta³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora. **19** C²ia⁴
 ji³cho²con³ t²a³xin²-le⁴ Jesús
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ jin⁴-
 jin⁴ li²coi³ coan³-si¹ni³na³jin⁴ nca³
 qui³ch²a²sje³xin²-lai⁴jin⁴ nai⁴²-ve⁴ xi³
 nta³jin³. **20** C²oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Coi³ nca³ to⁴choa³ ma³cjain¹-no³. Xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, tsa² nta³
 ma³cjain¹-no³, nta³ tsa² to⁴choa³ tjin¹
 jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ mostaza
 xi³ ?nti¹ na⁴cjoan³, c²oa⁴c²oin¹-
 lao⁴³ je² ni³nto³-vi⁴: Ti⁴tja¹-ni³ i⁴-vi⁴
 ?nta³ xi³ncoa³ jan¹, c²oa⁴ cjoa⁴²a³.
21 Ni²i⁴tse¹-jin² ma³vi³tjo³ nai⁴²
 xo⁴cjoan³-vi⁴, tsa² tsi² c²oe¹ts²oa³²,
 c²oa⁴ tsa² tsi² coi⁴yo³nchjan³².

Jesús va¹ya³con³-nca¹ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-
 le⁴

(Mr. 9:30-32; Lc. 9:43b-45)

22 C²ia⁴ nca³ tjo¹ma³ña³ ya⁴
 Galilea, Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je²
 ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c²oa⁴-s²in² c²oai⁴t²a³-
 le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴. **23** C²oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 si⁴c²en³, c²oa⁴ xi³ coan⁴jan²-ni³
 ni⁴čhjin³ si⁴cja³²a¹ya³-ni³le⁴. C²oa⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ n²ion¹ coan³fao¹-le⁴.

Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ taon⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ yo⁴nco⁴

24 C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² Capernaum,
 je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v²e¹xco¹ taon⁴
 xi³ ts²e⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, c²oa⁴qui³tso²:
 Je² Maestro-no³, a³ tsi² v²e¹chji¹
 taon⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. **25** C²oa⁴

Pedro qui³tso²: Jaon³. C²ia⁴ nca³
 ja^{3?}a³s²en³ ya⁴ nt²ia³, Jesús qui³nchja⁴
 ti¹tjon²-le⁴: Jo¹ si³, Simón. Je² xi³
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ i⁴ son^{3?}nte³-vi⁴,
 ?ya¹-ni³ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ v²e¹chji¹-
 le⁴ taon⁴va³sen³ c²oa⁴ taon⁴sa¹. A³
 je² xi³ xti³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴,
 a³xo⁴ xi³ xin^{2?}nte³-le⁴. **26** Pedro
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ xin^{2?}nte³-
 le⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C²ia⁴ je² xi³
 xti³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ tjo¹ntai¹
 xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ taon⁴-ve⁴. **27** To⁴nca³
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ ts² tsa² ch²ao³ si⁴cao⁴-
 si¹nia³², t²in³ ya⁴ nta¹chi³con³,
 ti⁴c²a³tjen⁴jin³ qui⁴cha⁴²va⁴, c²oa⁴
 jti⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴²ai¹ti¹tjon² chjoi¹³. C²ia⁴
 nca³ ti⁴x²a⁴ ts²oa³ coan⁴sja³-li² taon⁴.
 Chjoi¹³, c²oa⁴ t²ai²-lai⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²an⁴
 cao⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²i⁴.

?ya¹-ni³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ya⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³

(Mr. 9:33-37; 9:42; Lc. 9:46-48; 17:1-2)

18 Coi³ hora-ve⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús,
 qui³tso²: ?ya¹-ni³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴
 ti¹tjon² ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 nc²a³jmi³. **2** C²oa⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-
 le⁴ jnco³ ?nti¹ti³, qui³si³ca³sen¹jna³
 ?ncho²va³sen³-le⁴. **3** Qui³tso²: Xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, tsa² tsi²
 c²oa⁴ntjai²yao³ nca³ coaan⁴³jo³-
 ni³xti³, li²coi³ coan⁴ coi⁴tja¹s²aon³
 ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³.
4 C²oa⁴-s²in² nca³ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³
 na³nqui³ v²a³sje³ yao³-le⁴ jo³-ni³
 je² ?nti¹ti³-ve⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴
 ti¹tjon² ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 nc²a³jmi³. **5** C²oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³
 scoe¹tja² xi³ t²a³ts²an⁴ jnco³ ?nti¹,
 an³ xi³ cjoe¹tja²-na³. **6** C²oa⁴ to⁴ya³-
 ni³ve⁴ xi³ si⁴ca³jnqui³ je¹ jnco³
 xi³ je² ?nti¹xti³-vi⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-

le⁴ t²a³ts²an⁴, nqui²sa⁴ nta³-le⁴ tsa²
 jnco³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ ai¹ xi³ ts²e⁴ molino
 s²e⁴tjen⁴v²a³nqui³ ya¹sin³, c²oa⁴ nca³
 ya⁴ cha⁴ni²chjoa³jin³ nta¹chi³con³
 jña³ n²ion¹ na⁴nca⁴.

Tjin¹ xi³ si¹ca³jnqui³ je¹

(Mr. 9:43-48)

7 Ma⁴xo¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³, nca⁴
 tjin¹ xi³ si¹ca³jnqui³ je¹. Ma³chjen¹
 nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ xi³ si⁴ca³jnqui³ je¹
 xi¹ncjin¹. To⁴nca³ ma⁴xo¹ni³ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹ca³jnqui³ je¹ xi³jnco³.
 8 To⁴coi³, tsa² ntsai⁴ a³xo⁴ tsa²
 ntso⁴coi³ si¹qui³tson¹-li², ti⁴cha¹t²ai³,
 c²oa⁴ ti⁴c²a³tjain⁴. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³
 tsa² chi⁴nque¹-ai³ a³xo⁴ tsa² co³to³
 ntsja³ ti³soi³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s²ain³
 cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsja² cao⁴-
 ni³ tsa² nca³ jao² ma³ ntso⁴coi³ a³xo⁴
 nca³ jao² ntsai⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in²
 cha⁴ni²jin³-li² l¹i¹ xi³ nca³ntsja².
 9 C²oa⁴ tsa² je² xcoin³ si¹qui³tson¹-li²,
 ch²a⁴sjai³, c²oa⁴ ti⁴c²a³tjain⁴. Nqui²sa⁴
 nta³ tsa² c²oa⁴-s²in² coi⁴tja¹s²ain³
 cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsja² cao⁴-
 to⁴jnco³ xcoin³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³
 jao² ma³ xcoin³, c²oa⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴-
 s²in² cha⁴ni²jin³-li² ya⁴ ?nte³ jña³ nca³
 ti¹ti² l¹i¹.

Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ va³rre² xi³ qui³cha³

(Lc. 15:3-7)

10 Cho¹tsaon³ nca³ li²coi³
 ch²a²sje³nquio³ jnco³ ?nti¹xti³-vi⁴.
 C²oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴
 ?nti¹xti³-vi⁴, ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³ ve³ntsja²
 ncjain¹ N²ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc²a³jmi³.
 11 Je² ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ja³ai³ nca³
 c²oa⁴sje³ntjai² je² xi³ qui³cha³. 12 Jo¹
 vi³xon¹³. Tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ tjin¹-
 le⁴ jnco³ ciento va³rre², c²oa⁴ tsa²
 qui³cha³ jnco³ va³rre², a³ tsi² tsa²

si⁴ca³tio¹ je² xi³ ño³ can³ cao⁴-ni³
 čhja³aon²ñó³, nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴jin³jña¹
 nca³ coai⁴ ca¹sjai³ je² xi³ ca²cha³.

13 Tsa² coan⁴sjai³-le⁴, xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 xi³ xin³-no³, nqui²-sa⁴ ma³tsjoa³-
 le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ jnco³ xi³ qui³cha³
 cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je² xi³ ño³
 can³ cao⁴-ni³ čhja³aon²ñó³ xi³ tsi²
 tsa² qui³cha³. 14 C²oa⁴-s²in² li²coi³
 me³-le⁴ N²ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴
 nc²a³jmi³ nca³ cha⁴ jnco³ xi³ je²
 ?nti¹xti³-vi⁴.

Jo³-s²in² ni²cha³t²a³-lai⁴ nts²ai³

(Lc. 17:3-4)

15 C²oa⁴ tsa² nts²ai³ coa⁴jnqui³
 je¹ xi³ t²a³ts¹⁴, t²in³chon¹-lai⁴, c²oa⁴
 ti⁴qui²xi⁴ya³-lai⁴ nca³ to⁴ji³ nca³
 to⁴je² to⁴jnco³. Tsa² cjoj⁴nčh²oe¹-
 li², je³qui³ni²qui³njain³ nts²ai³.
 16 To⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² cjoj⁴nčh²oe¹-li²,
 ca²tji³cao⁴-li² tsa² jnco³ tsa² jao²,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-
 ni³ nca³yi³je³ en¹-le⁴, tsa² jao²,
 c²oa⁴ tsa² jan² testigo. 17 Tsa² tsi²
 cjoj⁴nčh²oe¹-le⁴ je² xi³ coai⁴cao⁴-
 li², c²oa⁴t²in²-lai⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³ ya⁴
 yo⁴nco⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa² tsi² cjoj⁴nčh²oe¹-
 le⁴ je² nca³ts²i³-ve⁴, to⁴c²oa⁴-s²in²
 jcha⁴ta³coin²³ jo³-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ xin²-nte³ a³xo⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v²e¹ñá³
 taon⁴va³sen³. 18 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
 xin³-no³, nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa²
 coi³ c²oai⁴nt²e³-lao⁴³ i⁴ son³nte³-
 vi⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ c²oai⁴nt²e³-le⁴
 ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³. Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³
 c²oai⁴nt²e³-lao⁴³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴,
 c²oa⁴-ti⁴ c²oai⁴nt²e³-le⁴ ya⁴ nc²a³-jmi³.
 19 Nqui²jnco³ c²a² c²oa⁴xin³-no³, tsa²
 jao² xi³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ i⁴ son³nte³-
 vi⁴ c²oa⁴-s²in² nta³ c²oe¹jnco³-ta³con²³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³ xi³ si⁴jao¹³,
 c²oa⁴-s²in² s²e⁴-no³ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴

N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³.
20Ya⁴ jñia³ nca³ to⁴jnco³ tji¹ jao²
 a³xo⁴ jan² xi³ ts²an⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ya⁴²
 ti²jna⁴jin³ va³sen³-le⁴ nca³ je². **21**C²ia⁴
 Pedro ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²:
 Señor, jo¹ tjin¹ c²a³ si³cha³t²a³-le⁴
 nts⁷e³ xi³ coa³jnqui³ je¹ xi³ t²a³ts²an⁴.
 A³ sa³nta³ ña³to³ c²a³. **22**Jesús
 tso²-le⁴: A³li²coi³ c²oa⁴xin³-le²³ tsa²
 sa³nta³ ña³to³ c²a³, to⁴nca³ to⁴sa³
 sa³nta³ ña³to³ c²a³ jan²can³ cao⁴ te³.

Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cho⁴nta³ xi³ li²coi³
 qui³si³cha³t²a³-le⁴ cho⁴nta³xi¹ncjin¹

23To⁴coi³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 le⁴ nc²a³jmi³ ma³nco¹son² jnco³
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjin² xi³ coan³me³-le⁴
 nca³ tsa³c²e¹xqui⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴.
24C²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴ nca³
 tsa³c²e¹xqui⁴, ja³ai³ cha³ni²t²a³-le⁴
 jnco³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ te³ jmi³ xi³
 ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjin²-ve⁴. **25**Je²-
 vi⁴ li²coi³ coan³ tsa³c²e¹chji¹-le⁴.
 Nai³-le⁴ tsa³c²e¹ne² nca³ sa⁴te¹na³
 cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, cao⁴ nti¹xti³-
 le⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴,
 c²oa⁴-s²in² coan⁴chji¹-ni³le⁴ nai³-
 le⁴. **26**C²ia⁴ je² cho⁴nta³-ve⁴
 tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch²in³t²a³-le⁴ nai³-
 le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ca²ta³s⁷e³-li²
 cjoa⁴je³ta³con² xi³ t²a³ts²an⁴. An³
 c²oe³chji¹³-le²³ nca³yi³je³. **27**Je²
 nai³-le⁴ coan³ma⁴que³ cho⁴nta³-
 ve⁴, qui³si³c²e¹jna³ntai¹, c²oa⁴
 qui³si³cha³t²a³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³
 qui³tjen⁴-le⁴. **28**C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³ je²
 cho⁴nta³-ve⁴, qui³sa³te³cjao³ jnco³
 xi³ cho⁴nta³xi¹ncjin¹ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴
 jnco³ ciento vi²xo⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴. Qui³tsoa³
 nca³ je², jo³ qui³si³xi²jnto³, qui³tso²:
 T²e²chji¹-nai¹³ je² xi³ qui³tjen⁴-
 li². **29**C²ia⁴ je² cho⁴nta³xi¹ncjin¹
 qui³sca³nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴, tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³-

le⁴: Ca²ta³s⁷e³-li² cjoa⁴je³ta³con²
 xi³ t²a³ts²an⁴. An³ c²oe³chji¹-le²³
 nca³yi³je³. **30**To⁴nca³ je² coan³ca³-
 le⁴. To⁴nca³ qui³ qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹
 sa³nta³ nca³ c²oe⁴chji¹-le⁴ je² xi³
 qui³tjen⁴-le⁴. **31**C²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³
 xi³c²a³cho⁴nta³xi¹ncjin¹ je² cjoa⁴
 xi³ coan³, n²ion¹ coan³va³-le⁴.
 Ja³ai³ tsa³c²e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ nai³-le⁴
 nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³. **32**C²ia⁴
 nai³-le⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² cho⁴nta³-
 ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ cho⁴nta³ xi³
 ts²ain⁴. Nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-
 li², an³ qui³si³cha³t²a³-le²³ nca³
 tsa³c²e²ts²oa³-nai¹³. **33**A³ tsi² c²oa⁴-
 ti⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coan³ma⁴chai³
 cho⁴nta³xi²nqui⁴, jo³-s²in² nca³ an³
 coan³ma⁴que³-le²³. **34**C²ia⁴ nai³-le⁴
 coan³jt¹-le⁴, qui³tsjoa³t²a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ n²ion¹ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴n²ain³, sa³nta³
 nca³ tsa³c²e¹chji¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³
 qui³tjen⁴-le⁴. **35**C²oa⁴-ti⁴ si⁴ca⁴-no³
 N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc²a³jmi³, tsa²
 tsi² si⁴cha³t²a³-lao⁴³ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³
 nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ nts²ao³.

Jesús va³co¹ya³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴x²in⁴ xi³ tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴

(Mr. 10:1-12; Lc. 16:18)

19 C²oa⁴ coan³ c²ia⁴ nca³
 je³qui³nchja⁴ Jesús
 je² en¹-vi⁴, ji³tjo³-ni³ Galilea,
 ja³ai³ na³nqui³ Judea xi³ ti¹jna³
 xi³ncoa³nta¹-ni³ nta¹je⁴ Jordán.
 2N⁷ion¹ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴
 qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ Jesús
 qui³si³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴-ve⁴. **3**C²ia⁴
 ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos,
 ch²ao³-s²in² qui³si³cao⁴, qui³tso²-
 le⁴: A³ tjo³nte³-le⁴ xi³ x²in⁴ nca³
 tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ to⁴jme³
 cjoa⁴-ni³. **4**C²oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
 A³ cje³ v²e²xquia⁴jion²³ nca³ je² xi³

qui³si³nta³-le⁴ sa^{3?}nta³ nca³ ti¹tjon², xi³ x⁷in⁴ cao⁴ xi³ chjon⁴² qui³si³nta³-le⁴. ⁵C⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³tso²: To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ je² x⁷in⁴ si⁴²ca³tio¹ n⁷ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴jnco³ c⁷oe¹jna³cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴coan⁴jnco³-ni³ yao³-le⁴. ⁶C⁷oa⁴s⁷in² nca³ tsi² ti⁴jao² ma³nqui²-sa³ni³, to⁴jnco³ yao³ ma³-ni³. To⁴coi³ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ ts³c⁷e¹cjao², a³li² v⁹a³sje³xin²-jin² cho⁴ta⁴. ⁷Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: A¹-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nca³ Moisés tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nca³ tsjоa¹ xon⁴ xi³ tsjion¹-ni³ xi¹ncjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ ntia³ tsjion¹. ⁸Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴coi³ nca³ xi¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, Moisés qui³tsjоa³ntе² nca³ coi⁴njion¹³ ya¹ncjin¹-no³, to⁴nca³ nca³s⁷a⁴ sa^{3?}nta³ nca³ ti¹tjon² li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴coan³. ⁹To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴, ts² tsi² tsa² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ qui³si³cha³jnqui³t⁷a³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² cja⁴²ai¹ chjon⁴² coi⁴xan³cao⁴, je² x⁷in⁴-ve⁴ si¹cha³jnqui³t⁷a³-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² x⁷in⁴ xi³ coi⁴xan³cao⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ je³qui³njion³, si¹cha³jnqui³t⁷a³-le⁴. ¹⁰Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹ cjoa⁴-le⁴ x⁷in⁴ cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, li²coi³ nta³-ni³ nca³ coi⁴xan³². ¹¹C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ scoe¹ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ je²-vi⁴, to⁴je²-ni¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴. ¹²Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ nti⁴ xi³ xa¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsin³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ xi³ nti⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ nti⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ xi³ nti⁴ xi³ ti⁴je² c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹-ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²xa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³s⁷in¹.

Jesús si¹chi³con³t⁷ain³ xi³ nti¹xti³.

(Mr. 10:13-16:Lc. 18:15-17)

13C⁷ia⁴ qui³cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ nti¹xti³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴son²-si¹ni³le⁴ ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷oa³. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ xi³ ja³ai³cao⁴. **14**To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²: T⁷ai²nte³-lao⁴³, ca²tji³nčhoa¹con³-na³ nti¹xti³-ve⁴, a³li² v⁷e²chjoa¹-jin²lao⁴³, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoan³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. **15**Jesús tsa³ca¹son²-le⁴ ntsja³, c⁷ia⁴ qui³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³

s⁷a⁴ xti³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nchi⁴na¹.

(Mr. 10:17-31:Lc. 18:18-30)

16Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴

ji³cho²con³-le⁴, qui³tso²:

Maestro, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³

s⁷ian³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na³

cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai².

17C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-

ni³ nca³ cho¹na³nqui³-si¹ni³na¹³

t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nta³. Ni⁴²ya³-jin² xi³ nta³,

to⁴jnco³ xi³ je² Ni³na¹. Tsa² me³-

li² nca³ s⁷e⁴-li² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³,

ti⁴qui³tjo³soin²³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.

18Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Jna¹-le⁴,

Jesús qui³tso²: A³li² ni²c⁷en³-jin².

A³li² ni²cha³jnqui³-jin². A³li² ni²che¹-

jin². A³li² va³sen² nti³so³-jin²lai⁴

xi³c⁷a³. **19**Jcha⁴xcoin¹³ n⁷ai³-li⁴

na⁴-li⁴. Ca²ta³ma³tsjоa³chai³ xi³c⁷a³

jo³-ni³ tsa² ti⁴ji³-ni³. **20**Je² ti³x⁷in⁴

qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Nca³yi³je³ je²-

vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³tjo³soan²³ jo³

sa^{3?}nta³ nca³ xtia³. Jme¹-sa³ xi³

cha³-na³. **21**Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa²

me³-li² nca³ n⁷a³qui³ coan⁴jncoi³,

t⁷in³ ta⁴te²nai³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-li²,

c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai²-lai⁴ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. C⁷oa⁴

s⁷e⁴-li² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³.
C⁷oa⁴ nčhoai¹³, nčhoa¹t²a³-nai¹³.

22 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² ti³x²in⁴ qui³nčh²oe¹
je² en¹-ve⁴, fao¹ coan³-le⁴ nca³ qui³,
nca⁴ ncjin² tso³jmi² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴.

23 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xian³, nca³
n⁷ion¹ n⁷ain³ coan⁴-le⁴ jnco³ xi³
nchi⁴na¹ nca³ cjoa⁴a³s²en³jin³
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³.

24 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, li²coi³ to⁴jo³
n⁷ain³ cjoa⁴a³s²en³ jnco³ camello
jña³ ti⁴x²a⁴ ni³nto³, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³
cjoa⁴a³s²en³jin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
le⁴ Ni³na¹ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹.

25 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ n⁷ion¹
coan³xcon¹-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nčh²oe¹
je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, qui³tso²: ?ya¹-ni³
tso²c⁷oa⁴ xi³ coan⁴ coi²tjo³ntjai².

26 Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ qui³tso²-
le⁴: Cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³
Ni³na¹ coan⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴.

27 C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-
ni³jin⁴-jin⁴ je³qui³ni²ca³toi¹⁴-jin⁴
nca³yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴ je³ji³nčhoa³t²a³-
lai²⁴jin⁴. Jme¹-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ xi³
s⁷e⁴-na³jin⁴. **28** Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, jon²
xi³ je³ji³nčhoa³t²a³-nao¹³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³
coan⁴cho⁴tse⁴ya³ nca³yi³je³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
je² ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³son²
ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
jon² coi⁴yo³son² te³jao² ya¹xi²le⁴,
nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-lao⁴³ je² te³jao²
ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel. **29** To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³
t²a³ts²e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³
nt⁷ia³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ nts²e⁴, a³xo⁴ nti³chja³,
a³xo⁴ n²ai³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ na⁴-le⁴, a³xo⁴
chjon⁴²-le⁴, a³xo⁴ ?nti¹xti³, a³xo⁴
na³nqui³, nqui²jnco³ ciento c⁷oa⁴tjin¹
c⁷oi⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴s²e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²
xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai².
30 To⁴nca³ ncjin² xi³ ma³ ti¹tjon²,

c⁷ia⁴ cjoa⁴t²a³-ni³ coan⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³
fe³t²a³-ni³, ti¹tjon² coan⁴.

Cho⁴nta³ xi³ qui³si³xa¹cao⁴
tso³jmi²ntje².

20 Nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
le⁴ nc²a³jmi³ ma³nco¹son²
jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³,
xi³ ji³tjo³ nca³ ta⁴njion²ya³ nca³ qui³
ca³jnqui³ cho⁴nta³ xi³ si⁴²xa¹cao⁴
tso³jmi²ntje²-le⁴.

2C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³s²e³nta³cao⁴
cho⁴nta³ nca³ jnco³ vi²xo⁴ nca³
jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³, qui³sca³ni¹jin³
tso³jmi²ntje²-le⁴. **3**Ja⁴me³-la⁴ las
nueve nca³ ta⁴njion² ji³tjo³-nca¹ni³,
tsa³ve³ c²a³ xi³ tjo¹ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴, xi³
tsi²jme³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴. **4**Qui³tso²-le⁴:
C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ta⁴nquion¹³ nca³ jon² ja⁴jin³
tso³jmi²ntje²-na⁴, an³ tsjoa³-no³ jo³
tjin¹ xi³ va³quin²-no³. C⁷oa⁴ qui³
cho⁴nta³-ve⁴. **5**Ja⁴me³nchi³sen³-
le⁴ ji³tjo³ nqui²jnco³ c²a², c⁷oa⁴
nqui²jnco³ c²a² las tres nca³
coan³xon², c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴qui³s²in³-nca¹ni³.
6Ja⁴me³-la⁴ las cinco nca³ coan³xon²
ji³tjo³-nca¹ni³, coan³sjai³c²a³-le⁴ xi³
to⁴xquia⁴ ya⁴ tjo¹, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-
le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ ti⁴i⁴ ti³yo³-si¹nio³
c⁷oa³ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ tsi² ni²xao¹³.
7Cho⁴nta³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca⁴ tsi²
tsa² ?ya³ xi³ tsa³c²e¹nta³cao⁴-na³jin⁴.
Je² qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ta⁴nquion¹³
nca³ jon² ja⁴jin³ tso³jmi²ntje²-na⁴,
c⁷oai⁴-no³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ va³quin²-no³.
8C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon² je² nai³-
le⁴ tso³jmi²ntje²-ve⁴ qui²tso²-le⁴
je² cho⁴nta³ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ xi³c²a³:
Ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-lai⁴ cho⁴nta³, t²ai²-
lai⁴ chji¹-le⁴, t²e²ts²ia⁴coai⁴ sa³nta³
xi³ fe³t²a³-ni³ sa³nta³ xi³ ti¹tjon².
9C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³ je² xi³ me³ las
cinco nca³ coan³xon² qui³ si¹xa¹,

qui³ts²ai²-le⁴ jnco³ vi²xo⁴ nca³
 jnco¹jnco¹. **10** C²ia⁴ nca³ ja^{3?}ai³ je²
 xi³ ti¹tjon², qui³si³cja^{3?}ai³tsjen³ nca³
 nqui²sa⁴ tse³ c²oai⁴-le⁴. To⁴nca³
 c²oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³ je² qui³ts²ai²-le⁴ jnco³
 vi²xo⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹. **11** C²ia⁴ nca³
 qui³scoe¹, ts³cja³yo³je¹t²a³-le⁴ n?ai³
 le⁴ nt²ia³. **12** Qui³tso²: Je² xi³ scan³
 ca²fa^{3?}ai³, to⁴jnco³ hora qui³si³xa¹
 c²oa⁴ to⁴nco¹son² ca²si¹cao⁴-na³jin⁴
 cao⁴ xi³ scan³ ca²si¹xa¹ cao⁴ nca³
 jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ qui³jcho¹cjoa⁴-na³jin⁴
 ch²a¹-le⁴ ntoa¹-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³. **13** C²ia⁴
 je² n?ai³-le⁴ nt²ia³ qui³tso²-le⁴ jnco³
 xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴nta³-ve⁴: Mi²yo⁴,
 a³li²jme³ xi³ ch²ao³ ti²si³cao⁴-le²³. A³
 tsi² tsa³e²nta³cao⁴-nai¹³ nca³ jnco³
 vi²xo⁴. **14** Chjoai¹³ je² xi³ tsi⁴, c²oa⁴
 t²in³, an³ me³-na³ tsjоa³-le⁴ je² xi³
 fe³t²a³-ni³ jo³-ni³ ji³. **15** A³ tsi² tjin¹-na³
 ?nte³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² s²ian³ jo³-s²in²
 me³-na³ cao⁴ je² xi³ ts²an⁴. A³ ch²ao³
 ntai³ cjoain³, nca⁴ an³ ña³qui³ nta³
 ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. **16** C²oa⁴-s²in² je² xi³ ma³
 ti¹tjon² cjoе⁴t²a³-ni³ coan⁴, c²oa⁴ je²
 xi³ fe³t²a³-ni³ ti¹tjon² coan⁴, Ncjin²
 xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ choa³ xi³
 ji³tjo³jin³.

Jesús va¹ya³con³-nca¹ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴.

(Mr. 10:32-34; Lc. 18:31-34)

17 C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³mi³ Jesús ya⁴
 Jerusalén, qui³cao⁴ t²a³xin² xi³
 te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴
 ya⁴ ntia⁴²: **18** Coe⁴-ni³ ma³nquin¹mia³²
 ya⁴ Jerusalén. C²oa⁴ je² ?nti¹-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ c²oai⁴t²a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-
 le⁴ na^{4?}mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano,
 c²oa⁴ c²aon⁴ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³.
19 C²oa⁴ sca⁴ni²t²a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 li² judío-jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-
 s²in² coi⁴jno²que³-si¹ni³, c²oa⁴ nca³

coa⁴²-le⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³ coa⁴²t²a³ cro²,
 c²oa⁴ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³
 si⁴cja^{3?}a ya³-ni³le⁴.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³si³je¹-le⁴ Jesús je² xti³-le⁴

Zebedeo.

(Mr. 10:35-45)

20 C²ia⁴ na⁴-le⁴ xti³-le⁴ Zebedeo
 ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, cao³ xti³-
 le⁴, ts³ca³sen²xco¹nch²in³t²a³-le⁴
 nca³ tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³je¹-le⁴. **21** C²oa⁴
 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ me³-li².
 Qui³tso²: C²oa⁴-si¹ nca³ ca²ta³tio² je²
 jao² xti³-na⁴, jnco³ xi³ nca³qui²xi⁴-
 li⁴, c²oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ xi³ nca³scon¹-li⁴
 ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴. **22** C²ia⁴ Jesús
 qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³: Li²coi³ ?yao³
 jme³ xi³ ni²jai¹³. A³ coan⁴²-no³
 s²io⁴yao³ je² cho⁴tsin¹ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³-
 na⁴ xi³ an³ sc²oi⁴ya²³, c²oa⁴ nca³
 sa⁴te¹ntao¹³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³-
 jo³-s²in² nca³ an³ sa³te¹nta¹. Je²
 xi³ jao²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Coan⁴-
 na³jin⁴. **23** Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ s²io⁴yao³ je² cho⁴-
 tsin¹ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³-na⁴, c²oa⁴ jo³-s²in²
 nca³ an³ sa³te¹nta¹-nia³, c²oa⁴-s²in²
 sa⁴te¹ntao¹³ ja⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³,
 to⁴nca³ xi³ coi⁴yo³t²a³-nao¹³
 nca³qui²xi⁴-na⁴ c²oa⁴ nca³scon¹-na⁴,
 a³li² an³-jian²³ xi³ tsjоa³-le⁴, to⁴nca³
 je² ?nte³-ve⁴ c²oai⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ N²ai³-
 na⁴ tsa³c²e¹nta³-le⁴. **24** C²ia⁴ nca³
 je² xi³ te³-ve⁴ qui³nch²oe¹ je²-vi⁴,
 coan³nti³-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ jao²
 nts²e⁴-ve⁴. **25** C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-
 le⁴, c²oa⁴qui³tso²: ?ya³-nio¹³ nca³
 je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li²
 judío-jin² si¹c²e¹yo³nqui³ cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, c²oa⁴
 je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ n²ion¹ v²e¹ne²-le⁴.
26 To⁴nca³ jin³-le⁴ nca³ jon², li²coi³
 c²oa⁴coan⁴, to⁴sa³ to⁴?ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³

me³-le⁴ nca³ je³ya³ c²oe¹yo³jin³-no³
 nca³ jon², ca²ta³si¹xa¹-le⁴ xi³c²a³.
27 C²oa⁴ je² xi³ jin³-le⁴ nca³ jon²,
 xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon² coan⁴,
 cho⁴nta³-no³ nca³ts²io³ ca²ta³ma³
 nca³ je². **28** Ti⁴c²oa⁴-s²in²ni³ je²
 ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ ja³ai³ nca³
 si⁴xa¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ si⁴xa¹, c²oa⁴
 tsjoi¹ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ c²oe⁴chji¹ntjai²
 ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴.

Jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjio³ coan³tsen³-le⁴.

(Mr. 10:46-52; Lc. 18:35-43)

29 C²ia⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ Jesús ya⁴ ?nte³
 Jericó, cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. **30** Coe⁴-ni³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴
 cjio³ tjo¹ntai³ ntia⁴². C²ia⁴ nca³
 qui³nch²oe¹ nca³ Jesús ja³a³to³-ve⁴
 qui³squi³ntia¹t²a³, qui³tso²: Señor, ji³
 xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²-
 na³jin⁴. **31** Je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴
 qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 jyo¹ ca²ta³va³tio²-si¹ni³, to⁴nca³ je²
 nqui²sa⁴ n²ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Señor,
 ji³ xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴cha³-
 na³jin⁴. **32** C²ia⁴ Jesús tsa³ca³sen²jna³,
 qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Jme¹
 xi³ me³-no³ nca³ si³cao⁴-no³.
33 Je² xi³ xca⁴ cjio³ qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Señor, ca²ta³tjo³?ai²nqui³ xcoin³⁴-
 jin⁴. **34** C²ia⁴ Jesús coan³ma⁴que³
 qui³si³cao⁴ xcon⁴. Coan³tsen³
 nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴.

**Jo³-s²in² nca³ Jesús ja³a³s²en³ ya⁴
 Jerusalén.**

(Mr. 11:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40; Jn. 12:12-19)

21 C²ia⁴ nca³ ja³?ai³chian³
 Jerusalén, ja³ai³ ya⁴ ?nte³
 Betfagé, ya⁴ ni³nto³ xi³ ?mi² Olivos,
 c²ia⁴ Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹ jao²
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴.

2 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³ ya⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹nti¹ xi³ ti¹jna³tsen³-ve⁴,
 nti⁴ton⁴ coan⁴sjai³-no³ jnco³ bo²rra⁴ xi³
 ti¹jna³t²a³n²ion¹, c²oa⁴ jnco³ bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹
 xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴. Cho¹jnta¹?ño¹³, c²oa⁴
 nčhoa¹cao⁴-nao¹³. **3**Tsa² ?ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³
 jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-no³, c²oi⁴ti⁴xon¹³. Je² Nai³-
 na¹ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. Nti⁴ton⁴ si⁴²ca³sen¹.
4Nca³yi³je² vi⁴ c²oa⁴coan³, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ coan⁴jnco³-si¹ni³ je² xi³
 qui³tso² je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 Ni³na¹: **5**C²oa⁴t²in²-lao⁴³ tso²ti³-le⁴
 Sión: Coe⁴-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-li⁴
 nčhoa¹con³-li², nt²e¹, ti¹jna³son²-
 le⁴ jnco³ bo²rra⁴, c²oa⁴ son²-le⁴ jnco³
 bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹ xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ch²a¹.
6C²ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³, c²oa⁴qui³s²in³
 jo³-s²in² Jesús tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴.
7Ja³?ai³cao⁴ bo²rra⁴ cao⁴ bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹-
 ve⁴. Tsa³ca¹yo³son²-le⁴ tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴,
 c²oa⁴ Jesús tsa³c²e²jna³son²-le⁴. **8**Ncjin²
 ma³-ni³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ xi³
 tsa³ca¹yo³nta³-le⁴ ya³ ntia⁴² tso⁴nca⁴-
 le⁴. Xi³c²a³ tsa³ca³te³t²a³ xca⁴-le⁴ ya¹,
 c²oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ca¹yo³ ya³ ntia⁴². **9**Je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ tjen⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cao⁴
 xi³ tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ n²ion¹ qui³nchja⁴,
 qui³tso²: Viva ?nti¹-le⁴ David. Jo¹
 to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ nčhoa¹ nca³jao³-
 le⁴ Nai³-na¹. Viva xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc²a³.
10C²ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ja³a³s²en³ ya⁴
 Jerusalén nca³yi³je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jo³
 cja⁴?ai¹-nca¹ coan³, qui³tso²: ?ya¹-ni³
 je²-vi⁴. **11**Je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ qui³tso²:
 Je²-vi⁴ je² Jesús, xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 Ni³na¹, xi³ ts²e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret
 xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Galilea.

Qui³ts²aon³sje³ nca³ts²i³ xi³
 tjio¹va³te¹na³ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴.

(Mr. 11:15-19; Lc. 19:45-48; Jn. 2:13-22)

12C²ia⁴ Jesús ja³a³s²en³ ya⁴
 yo⁴nco⁴, qui³ts²aon³sje³ nca³ts²i³

xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³, xi³ tjio¹va³tse³
 ya³ yo⁴nco⁴-ve⁴. Qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹
 ya¹mi²xa⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹si¹ta³ntjai²
 taon⁴. Qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴
 je² xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³ ni⁴se³ paloma.
¹³Qui³tso²-le⁴: Tji¹t²a³-ni¹: Je² nt²ia³-
 na⁴ c²oin¹-le⁴ nt²ia⁴ jña³ s²e³ts²oa³ya³,
 to⁴nca³ jon² nqui³jao³-le⁴ che¹
 ti³n²iaon²³. ¹⁴C²ia⁴ je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³,
 cao⁴ xi³ chi⁴⁷nque¹, ja³ai³con²-
 le⁴ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, c²oa⁴ qui³si³nta³.
¹⁵To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano jo³ coan³jti³-
 le⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³
 qui³s²in³, c²oa⁴ tsa³ve³ xti³ xi³ n²ion¹
 tjio¹nhchja⁴ ya³ yo⁴nco⁴, tjio¹-tso²:
 Viva ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David. Jo³ coan³jti³-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ scribano. ¹⁶Qui³tso²-le⁴
 Jesús: A³ no²⁷ya²-ni¹ xi³ je²-vi⁴
 tjio¹tso². Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jaon³.
 A³ ni⁴c²ia³-jin² tsa³c²e²xquiao⁴³:
 Ts²oa³-ni³ ⁷nti¹xti³, c²oa⁴ cao⁴
 xi³ tjio¹va³qui³, qui³ch²a²sje³-ni³
 cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ña³qui³ c²oa⁴tjin¹.
¹⁷C²oa⁴ Jesús qui³si³ca³to¹ cho⁴ta⁴-
 ve⁴, ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴,
 qui³-ni³ ya⁴ Betania. Ya⁴
 qui³si³cja¹ya³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴.

Jnco³ ya¹ higo xi³ qui³xi².

(Mr. 11:12-14; 20-26)

¹⁸C²ia⁴ nca³ ta⁴njion² ja³ai³
 nqui²ntia³-ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
 ve⁴, coan³vao³-le⁴. ¹⁹Tsa³ve³
 jnco³ ya¹ higo čhian³ ntai³ ntia⁴².
 Ja³ai³ jña³ se¹jna³, c²oa⁴ li²jme³
 to³ xi³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴, to⁴xca⁴-ni¹,
 c²ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴to⁴c²ia³-jin²
 ni⁴čhjin³ ti⁴ca²ta³va³-ni³li² to³
 sa³nta³ nca³ntsjai². C²oa⁴ qui³xi²
 nti⁴ton⁴ je² ya¹ higo-ve⁴. ²⁰C²ia⁴
 nca³ tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Qui³tso²: Jo¹-s²in²ni³
 nca³ ca²xi² nti⁴ton⁴ je² ya¹ higo.
²¹Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 xi³ xin³-no³, tsa² ma³cjain¹-no³,
 c²oa⁴ tsa² ts² jao² tjin¹-ta³con²³,
 a³li² to⁴je²-vi⁴ c²oa⁴si⁴cao⁴³ je² ya¹
 higo, to⁴nca³ tsa² c²oa⁴c²oin¹-lao⁴³
 je² ni³nto³-ve⁴. Ti⁴se⁴xin², c²oa⁴
 ca²ta³ni²c²a³tjen⁴jin³-li² nta¹chi³con³,
 c²oa⁴² coan⁴. ²²Nca³y¹je³ to⁴jme³-ni³
 xi³ ni²jao¹³ nca³ v²e²ts²oao³, c²ia⁴ tsa²
 ma³cjain¹-no³, c²oa⁴-s²in² c²oai⁴-no³.

**Cho⁴ta⁴ vi¹na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús jña³-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴
 nca³n²ion¹.**

(Mr. 11:27-33; Lc. 20:1-8)

²³C²ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ja³a³s²en³
 ya³ yo⁴nco⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴
 na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ji³cho²con³-le⁴, c²ia⁴
 nca³ ti¹va³co¹ya³, qui³tso²: Jña¹-le⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ni³ xi³ tsjoa¹nt³-
 li² nca³ c²oa⁴h²iain²³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.
²⁴ya¹-ni³ je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³-li² je²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ²⁴Jesús qui³tso²-
 le⁴: C²oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ sco¹na³nqui³-no³
 jnco³ cjoa⁴. C²ia⁴ tsa² jon²
 c²oa⁴c²oin¹-nao¹³, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ an³
 c²oa⁴xin¹-no³ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
 xi³ tsjoa¹nt³-na³ nca³ c²oa⁴s²ian³
 je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ²⁵Je² cjoa⁴sa⁴te¹nta¹
 xi³ qui³s²in³ Juan, jña¹ ja³ai³-ni³le⁴.
 A³ ts²e⁴ nc²a³jmi³ ni¹, a³xo⁴ ts²e⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹. C²ia⁴ je² tsa³cjao¹ya³-
 ni³: C²ia⁴ ts² coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ts²e⁴
 nc²a³jmi³ ni¹, c²oa⁴-jin² coi⁴tso⁴-ni³:
 A¹-ni³ nca³ ts² coan³cjain¹-si¹ni³no³
 xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴. ²⁶C²oa⁴ tsa² coi⁴xoan¹
 nca³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni³, jcon³-le⁴²
 je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, nca⁴ nca³ts²i³
 c²oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ Juan jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁷C²ia⁴

qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³ Jesús: Li²coi³
 ?yai³-jin⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Ni⁴an³-jin² c⁷oa⁴xin¹-no³ jña³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsjоa¹⁷nte³-na³
 nca³ c⁷oa⁴s²ian³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ jao² xti³.

28 To⁴nca³ jo¹ vi³xon¹³. Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴
 tjin¹-le⁴ jao² xti³x²in⁴, c⁷oa⁴ n²ai³-le⁴
 ji³cho²con³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ jnco³ ti³-le⁴
 qui³tso²-le⁴: ?nti¹-na⁴, t²in³ ni⁴xa¹-
 lai⁴ tso³jmi²ntje²-na⁴ nt²ai⁴ntai⁴.

29 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Li²coi³ me³-na³.
 To⁴nca³ scan³ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³

cjoa⁴fa³?ai³tsjen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³.

30 C⁷oa⁴ n²ai³-le⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴
 xi³jnco³ ti³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³
 en¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Jaon³, n²ai³,
 cjoia¹³. To⁴-nca³ li²coi³ qui³. 31 Jña¹-
 le⁴ nca³ jao² c⁷oa⁴qui³s²in³ jo³-s²in²
 nca³ coan³me³-le⁴ n²ai³-le⁴. Qui³tso²
 je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Je² ti³ xi³ ti¹tjon².

Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
 xin³-no³, nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v²e¹ñia³
 taon⁴va³sen³ c⁷oa⁴ je² ya¹nchjin¹sca¹
 xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³ fa³?a³s²en³
 ti¹tjon²-no³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹. 32 Juan ja³?ai³con³-no³
 tsa³ca³co¹ya³-no³ ntia⁴² xi³ ts²e⁴
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-
 no³. To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v²e¹ñia³
 taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹sca¹
 xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴.
 Nta³ tsa² tsa³yao³ je²-vi⁴, jon²
 li²coi³ scan³ qui³ni²c⁷a³ntjai²yao³
 cjoa⁴fa³?ai³tsjen³-no³ nca³
 coan³cjain¹-no³.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ xca⁴to³tse⁴²
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son².

(Mr. 12:1-12; Lc. 20:9-19)

33 Ti⁴no¹⁷yao²³ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²:
 Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ n²ai³-le⁴ nt²ia³

xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹ntje² xca⁴to³tse⁴².
 Tsa³c⁷e¹nch²oa¹ntai³-le⁴,
 tsa³c⁷e¹jna³nta³ jnco³ máquina xi³
 si⁴²ts²ion³nqui² na³nta¹-le⁴ to³tse⁴²,
 tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ jnco³ xjao¹nc²a³, c⁷oa⁴
 qui³si³quin³ya³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ si¹xa¹son², c⁷ia⁴ qui³ jña³ nca³
 cjin³. 34 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³chian³-le⁴
 ni⁴chjin³ nca³ coan³jcha¹ to³tse⁴²-
 ve⁴, cho⁴nta³ qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴
 je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son² na³nqui³-
 le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe¹-si¹ni³ jo³
 tjin¹ xi³ coan³jcha¹-le⁴ xi³ je²
 v²a³cao⁴-le⁴. 35 To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 si¹xa¹son² qui³tsoa³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ve⁴,
 qui³si³qui²aon³ xi³ coan³ ti¹tjon²,
 qui³si³c⁷en³ xi³ nqui²jnco³, la⁴jao⁴
 tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³. 36 C⁷ia⁴ je²
 qui³si³ca³sen¹ xi³ cja⁴?ai¹ cho⁴nta³,
 xi³ nqui²-sa⁴ ncjin² ma³-ni³ jo³-ni³
 xi³ ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² qui³si³cao⁴
 jo³-ni³ xi³c⁷a³. 37 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³t²a³-
 ni³, qui³si³ca³sen¹ ti³-le⁴, qui³tso²:
 Scoe⁴xcon¹ ti³-na⁴. 38 To⁴nca³ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son², c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 tsa³ve³ je² ti³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴
 xi¹ncjin¹: Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oai⁴cjoa⁴tjaо²-
 le⁴ tso³jmi²ntje²-vi⁴. Tjin³
 si⁴c⁷en⁴², c⁷oa⁴ chjoe¹ cjoa⁴tjaо²-
 le⁴. 39 Qui³tsoa³ ts²aon³je³jin³
 tso³jmi²ntje²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷en³.
 40 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴?ai¹ na³-le⁴
 tso³jmi²ntje²-ve⁴, jme¹ xi³ si⁴²cao⁴ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴. 41 Cho⁴ta⁴
 qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ts²en⁴-
 ve⁴ ñia³qui³ si⁴²cha³. C⁷oa⁴ je²
 tso³jmi²ntj²-le⁴ tsjоa¹son²-le⁴ cja⁴?ai¹
 cho⁴ta⁴si¹xa¹ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²chj¹son²-
 le⁴ cao⁴ xca⁴to³tse⁴² xi³ ma³jcha¹
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴. 42 Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa³c⁷e²xquiao⁴³
 je² xon⁴ Escritura. Je² la⁴jao⁴ xi³
 qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v²e¹nta³

ni³ya³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ coan³ la⁴jao⁴
 xi⁴nqui⁴. Je² Nai³-na¹ c²oa⁴qui³s³in³
 je²-vi⁴. Ná¹ to⁴ma³xcon¹-ni³na¹ nca³
 'ya³². ⁴³To⁴coi³ c²oa⁴xin³-no³, nca³
 je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c²oa⁴-
 s³in² tjo¹xin²-ni³no³ nca³ jon², c²oa⁴
 c²oai⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴-na³nta¹ xi³ c²oa⁴s³in⁴²
 xa¹ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴⁴Je² xi³ sca³son²
 la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴, c²oa⁴s³in² coan⁴xcoa⁴.
 C²oa⁴ tsa² 'ya³ xi³ la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴ sca³ne²-
 le⁴, c²oa⁴-s³in² coan⁴chao³. ⁴⁵C²ia⁴
 nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³nch²oe¹ je²
 cjoa⁴xco¹son²-ve⁴, coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴
 nca³ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴.
⁴⁶C²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca¹sja³ jo³
 s³in² nca³ tsoa⁴, qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ Jesús jnco³
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹.

Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ s²oi¹ cjoa⁴vi³xan³

22 C²oa⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴,
 nqui²jnco³ c²a² qui³tso²-
 ni³le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son²:
²Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³
 ma³nco¹son² jnco² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²
 c²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c²e¹jna³ s²oi¹
 t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³-le⁴ ti³-le⁴.
³Qui³si³ca³sen¹ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ nca³
 qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-
 le⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³, to⁴nca³
 coan³cai³-le⁴ nca³ ji³nchja³.
⁴Cja⁴ai¹ cho⁴nta³ ti⁴qui³si³ca³sen¹-
 nca¹ni³, qui³tso²: C²oa⁴t²in²-lao⁴³
 je² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³,
 je² xi³ coi⁴chi³-nia¹ je³tsa³c²e³nta²³.
 Je² nchha⁴ja⁴-na⁴, c²oa⁴
 nchha⁴ja⁴nti¹nchja¹-na⁴ je³qui³ni²c²en³,
 c²oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ je³tjin¹nta³. Nchha¹³
 cjoa⁴vi³xan³-vi⁴. ⁵To⁴nca³ je²
 li²coi³ qui³si³sin³. Qui³ jnco³ ya⁴

nqui³chao³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³jnco³ ntia⁴²
 cjoa⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ⁶Xi³c²a³ qui³tsoa³
 cho⁴nta³-le⁴, ch²ao³ qui³si³cao⁴,
 c²oa⁴ qui³si³c²en³. ⁷Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²
 coan³jt¹-le⁴, qui³si³ca³sen¹
 so³nta²do⁴-le⁴, qui³si³c²en³ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c²en³ qui³si³c²en³,
 c²oa⁴ tsa³ca³ca¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴.
⁸C²ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² qui³tso²-le⁴
 cho⁴nta³-le⁴: Je² cjoa⁴vi³xan³ ña³qui³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je³tji¹nta³, to⁴nca³ je²
 xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ c²oa⁴-
 s³in² tsa³quin²-le⁴. ⁹Ta⁴nquion¹³
 tso²c²oa⁴, ya⁴ jñia³ nca³ ma³jnco³-ni³
 ntia⁴², c²oa⁴ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-lao⁴³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 cjoa⁴vi³xan³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ ma³sja³-no³.
¹⁰Ji³tjo³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ ya⁴ ntia⁴²-ve⁴,
 tsa³c²e¹xco¹ nca³ts²i³ xi³ coan³sja³-
 le⁴ xi³ ts²en⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ nta³. C²oa⁴
 je² nt²ia³ jñia³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴vi³xan³
 qui³tse³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³cjen².
¹¹Ja³a³s²en³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² nca³
 sco¹tsen³-le⁴ je² xi³ ja³ai³ cjen².
 Ya⁴ tsa³ve³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts²
 y²a³cja¹ na³jñio³ xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³.
¹²C²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Mi²yo⁴, jo¹-s²in²
 ca²vi³tja³s²ain³ i⁴-vi⁴, nca³ tsin²-li²
 na³jñio³ xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³. To⁴nca³
 je² tsa³c²e¹chja² ts²oa³. ¹³C²ia⁴
 je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ qui³tso²-
 le⁴ je² xi³ tji¹v²e¹ya³: Ti⁴ntao⁴³
 t²e²t²a³n²ion¹³ ntso⁴co⁴ cao⁴ ntsja³,
 c²oa⁴ ti⁴ch²aon³sje³ t²a³xion²³ jñia³
 nca³ njion². Ya⁴ squi¹nta¹, c²oa⁴
 tsao⁴cja² ni⁴ñno⁴. ¹⁴Nca⁴ ncjin² xi³
 c²oa⁴-s²in² qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴
 choa³ xi³ qui³tjo³jin³.

Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ taon⁴sa¹ xi³ tsa³c²ai²-le⁴

César

(Mr. 12:13-17; Lc. 20:20-26)

¹⁵C²ia⁴ qui³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos,
 tsa³cja¹ya³-ni³ jo³-s²in² coan⁴-ni³

nca³ coa⁴²nqui³ Jesús xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 jnco³ en¹-le⁴. ¹⁶Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos
 qui³si³ca³sen¹con²-le⁴ Jesús
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 herodianos, xi³ qui³tso²: Maestro,
⁷ya³-ni¹jin⁴ nca³ ji³ xi³ ña³qui³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³ va³co²yai³ je²
 ntia⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,
 c²oa⁴ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ jcon³-
 lai⁴, nca⁴ ts² tsa² cho²tsen³-lai⁴
 jo³ cji³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁷C²oa⁴t²in²-na³jin⁴
 tso²c²oa⁴: Jo¹ ma³-li². A³ nta³ tjin¹
 nca³ c²oe¹chji¹-le⁴² taon⁴sa¹ César,
 a³xo⁴ mai³. ¹⁸To⁴nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³
 cjoa⁴taon³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³
 nca³ cho¹t²a³-si¹ni³nao¹³, jon² xi³
 cho⁴ta⁴ jao²ncjain¹ cjoaon³. ¹⁹Ta⁴co²-
 nao¹³ je² taon⁴ xi³ ni²c²e¹chji¹ntje².
 C²ia⁴ ja³ai³cao⁴ jnco³ xi³ coi³ taon⁴-
 ve⁴. ²⁰C²oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷ya¹
 ts²e⁴ je² xco¹son²-vi¹, c²oa⁴ je² en¹ xi³
 tjio¹t²a³. ²¹Qui³tso²-le⁴: T²s²e⁴ César.
 C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: T²ai²-lao⁴³
 tso²c²oa⁴ César je² xi³ ts²e⁴ César,
 c²oa⁴ t²ai²-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ ts²e⁴
 Ni³na¹. ²²C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch²oe¹
 je²-vi⁴, coan³xcon¹-le⁴ qui³si³c²e¹jna³
 Jesús, c²oa⁴ qui³.

Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³a¹ya³

(Mr. 12:18-27; Lc. 20:27-40)

²³Ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴
 ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴
 saduceos, je² xi³ tso² nca³ ts²
 cjoa⁴fa³a¹ya³-jin², qui³sco²na³nqui³-
 le⁴, ²⁴Maestro, Moisés qui³tso²: Tsa²
 jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coi⁴ya² nca³ tsin²-
 le⁴ xti³-jin², je² nts²e⁴ coi⁴xan³cao⁴
 chjon⁴²-le⁴, c²oa⁴ ca²ta³s²e³-le⁴ xti³
 nca³jao³-le⁴ nts²e⁴. ²⁵Tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴-
 na³jin⁴ ña³to³ nts²e⁴. Je² xi³ ti¹tjon²
 qui³s²e³-le⁴ chjon⁴², c²oa⁴ c²en³
 x²in⁴-ve⁴. Coi³ nca³ tsi²jme³ xti³

xi³ qui³s²e³-le⁴, qui³si³c²e¹jna³-le⁴
 nts²e⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴. ²⁶Ti⁴c²oa⁴-s²in²
 coan³ je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³, c²oa⁴
 je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³, sa³nta³ je² xi³
 ma³ñia³to³-ni³. ²⁷C²oa⁴ coan³scan³-ni³
 nca³ je³c²en³ nca³ts²i³, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ c²en³
 chjon⁴²-ve⁴. ²⁸C²ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a¹ya³-
 na¹ tso²c²oa⁴, ⁷ya¹ ts²e⁴ coan⁴
 chjon⁴²-ve⁴, nca⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³
 ña³to³-ve⁴ c²oa⁴-s²in² tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴
 je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴. ²⁹C²ia⁴ Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Ma³scal¹ya³-no³, nca³
 ts² ⁷yao³ jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escrituras
 ni⁴nca³n²ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹-jin². ³⁰C²ia⁴
 nca³ cjoa⁴a¹ya³-na¹, ni⁴coi⁴xan³-jin²,
 c²oa⁴ ni⁴si⁴²qui³xan³-jin², ni⁴je²-jin²
 ya¹nhchjin¹ x²in⁴ s²e⁴-le⁴. To⁴-nca³
 c²oa⁴² cjoan³ jo³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴
 Ni³na¹ ya⁴ nc²a³-jmi³. ³¹C²ia⁴ nca³
 cjoa⁴a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ c²en³, a³
 ts² tsa³c²e²xquiao⁴³ je² xi³ Ni³na¹
 qui³tso²-no³: ³²An³ nia¹³ Ni³na¹-
 le⁴ Abraham, Ni³na¹-le⁴ Isaac,
 c²oa⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Jacob. Ni³na¹ a³li²
 Ni³na¹-le⁴ c²en³-jin², to⁴nca³ ts²e⁴ xi³
 tjio¹con³. ³³C²ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²
 qui³nch²oe¹ je²-vi⁴, c²oa⁴-s²in²
 tsa³ca³tio²xcon¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 cjoa⁴fa³a¹tsjen³-le⁴.

Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹tjon²

(Mr. 12:28-34)

³⁴C²ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos
 qui³nch²oe¹ nca³ Jesús c²oa⁴-s²in²
 qui³si³c²e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ts²oa³ cho⁴ta⁴
 saduceos, to⁴jnco³ tsa³ca³tio²xco¹.
³⁵Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³
 si¹c²a³to³ya³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³,
 qui³sco²na³nqui³ nca³ qui³sco²t²a³-
 le⁴ Jesús: ³⁶Maestro, jña¹-le⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc²a³
 cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.
³⁷Jesús c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:

Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ Nai³-li⁴
 Ni³na¹-li⁴. Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³cha³-
 ni³ nca³yi³je³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, cao⁴
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-li⁴, c²oa⁴ cao⁴
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-li⁴.
38 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon², xi³ nqui²sa⁴
 nc²a³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. **39** C²oa⁴ je² xi³
 ma³jao²-ni³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in²ni³ je²-vi⁴:
 Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ xi³c²a³ jo³-
 ni³ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³. **40** Xi³ coi³ je² jao²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴ ti⁴ya⁴ nčhoa¹-ni³
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ en¹-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 Ni³na¹.

Je² Cristo ²nti¹ le⁴ David

(Mr. 12:35-37; Lc. 20:41-44)

41 C²ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jnco³ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴
 fariseos, Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-
 le⁴. **42** Jo¹ vi³xon¹³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 Cristo. ²ya¹ ts²e⁴ ²nti¹-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴
 fariseos qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Ts²e⁴
 David. **43** C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Jo¹-s²in²ni³ nca³ David qui³tso²-
 le⁴ Nai³-na⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴
 Espíritu Santo qui³nchja⁴, nca⁴
 tso². **44** Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴
 je² Nai³-na⁴: Ti⁴jna³t²a³-nai¹³ nca³
 qui²xi⁴-na⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in²
 si³c²e¹yoa³ co²ntran⁴-li⁴ ya⁴nqui³
 ntso⁴coi³. **45** Tsa² je² David Nai³-
 na⁴ tso²-le⁴, jo¹-s²in² nca³ ²nti¹-le⁴
 ma³-le⁴. **46** Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan³
 qui³nchja⁴cao⁴-nca¹ni³. Ni⁴ya³-
 jin² xi³ ti⁴ma³n²ion¹-ni³con³ nca³
 scoi⁴na³nqui³-sa³le⁴, sa³nta³ coi³
 ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴.

Jesús tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jao²ncjain¹
 cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos
 (Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

23 C²ia⁴ Jesús tsa³cja¹cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², c²oa⁴ cao⁴

cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. **2**Qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴
 scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos
 va³tio²son² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ nca³
 si¹c²a³to³ya³ xi³ qui³tso² Moisés.
3Nca³yi³je³ xi³ c²oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-
 no³ c²oa⁴s²iaon⁴³, c²oa⁴-s²in²
 si⁴qui³tjo³son²³. To⁴nca³ li² c²oa⁴-
 jin² n²iaon²³ jo³-s²in² s²in¹ nca³
 je², nca⁴ c²oa⁴tso², to⁴nca³ li²coi³
 c²oa⁴s²in¹. **4**Va¹n²ion¹ ch²a¹ xi³
 ai¹, xi³ n²ion¹ n²ain³ ch²a², c²oa⁴
 va¹yo³son² ya¹ts²in⁴ cho⁴ta⁴,
 to⁴nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ ni⁴si¹cao⁴-jin² cao⁴
 jnco³ na⁴jma¹ntsja³. **5**Nca³yi³je³
 je² xa¹ xi³ s²in¹, c²oa⁴s²in¹ jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ ca²ta³ve³-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴.
 Si¹te³ya³-sa³ je² čhjoa⁴ jňa³
 va¹yo³ya² xon⁴cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³,
 c²oa⁴ si¹jnčho³tjon²-sa³ ntsja⁴²a³-le⁴
 na³jňo³jnčho³-le⁴. **6**Tsjoa³que³ ²nte³
 xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² c²ia⁴ nca³ cjen²,
 c²oa⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon²
 ya⁴ nt²ia³ sinagoga. **7**Tsjoa³que³
 cjoa⁴ni²ti²nta³ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴, c²oa⁴
 nca³ Rabí, Rabí tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.
8To⁴nca³ jon² li²coi³ ca²ta³mi²-no³
 Rabí, nca⁴ to⁴jnco³ je² xi³ Maestro-
 no³, je² Cristo, c²oa⁴ nca³ts²io³
 nca³ jon² nts²e⁴ ma³-nio³. **9**C²oa⁴
 ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ c²oa⁴mi²-lao⁴³ n²ai³
 i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, nca⁴ to⁴jnco³ je²
 xi³ N²ai³-no³, je² xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in²
 ti¹jna³ nc²a³jmi³. **10**Ni⁴nca³jco⁴-jin²
 ca²ta³mi²-no³, nca⁴ to⁴jnco³ je²
 xi³ nca³jco⁴-no³, je² Cristo. **11**Je²
 xi³ ti¹tjon² c²oe¹yo³jin³-no³ nca³
 jon², je²-vi⁴ xi³ si⁴²xa¹-no³. **12**Je²
 xi³ nc²a³ v²a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, cja¹nca³
 na³nqui³ coan⁴-ni³, c²oa⁴ je² xi³
 na³nqui³ v²a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, nc²a³
 coi⁴tjo³-ni³. **13**To⁴nca³ ma⁴-xo¹nio³
 nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³.

V²e²chjoa²-nio¹³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nqui³xcon⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ fa^{3?}a³s²en³,
 ti⁴jon²-nio³ li²coi³ vi³tja³s²aon³, c²oa⁴
 je² xi³ tjo¹fa^{3?}a³s²en³ tsa³c²e²chjoa²-
 lao⁴³ nca³ fa^{3?}a³s²en³. ¹⁴Ma⁴-xo¹nio³
 nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, jao²nc Jain¹
 nio¹³. So³yo³ntjao²³ ni^{3?}ya³-le⁴
 ya¹nchjin¹c²an³ xi³ c²en³-le⁴ x²in⁴,
 c²oa⁴ to⁴nti³so³-nio¹³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in²
 tse³ v²e²ts²oao³. Xi³ to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴
 nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ s²e⁴-no³.
¹⁵Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴
 scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos,
 jao²nc Jain¹ nio¹³. C²oa⁴-s²in²
 vi³ma³jion³ nta¹chi³con³ c²oa⁴ son²
 na³nqui³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴qui³njen³-
 si¹ni³lao⁴³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 coai⁴t²a³-no³. C²ia⁴ nca³ je³c²oa⁴-s²in²
 coan⁴, jon² c²oa⁴ni²cao⁴³ sa^{3?}nta³ nca³
 va³quin²-le⁴ ?nte³cjoa⁴ñ²ain³, jao²ya³
 c²oa⁴tjin¹ nqui²sa⁴ va³quin²-le⁴ cao⁴-
 ni³tsa² jon². ¹⁶Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³
 jon², cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ fa³ntiao⁴², to⁴nca³
 xca⁴ nio¹³, c²oa⁴vi³xon¹³: To⁴ya³-
 ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjao¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 ?nte³tsje²-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, a³li²jme³-jin²,
 to⁴nca³ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjao¹ en¹-
 le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ taon⁴si³ne² xi³ ts²e⁴
 ?nte³tsje³, c²oa⁴-s²in² tjin¹ne²-le⁴.
¹⁷Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴fa^{3?}ai³tsjen³
 tjin¹-no³, c²oa⁴ xca⁴ nio¹³. Jña¹-le⁴ xi³
 nqui²sa⁴ ti¹jon², a³ je² taon⁴si³ne²,
 a³xo⁴ je² yo⁴nco⁴ xi³ si¹tsje³ je²
 taon⁴si³ne². ¹⁸C²oa⁴ vi³xon¹³ to⁴ya³-
 ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjao¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 xta², a³li²jme³-jin², to⁴nca³ to⁴ya³-
 ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjao¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ti¹jna³son²-le⁴ xta²-
 ve⁴, c²oa⁴-s²in² tjin¹ne²-le⁴. ¹⁹Cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴fa^{3?}ai³tsjen³ tjin¹-no³
 c²oa⁴ xca⁴ nio¹³. Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴
 ti¹tjon², a³ je² cjoa⁴tjao², a³xo⁴je²
 xta² xi³ si¹tsje³ je² cjoa⁴tjao². ²⁰Je²
 xi³ tsjao¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ xta²-ve⁴,
 tsjao¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ti¹jna³son²-
 le⁴. ²¹C²oa⁴ je² xi³ tsjao¹ en¹-le⁴
 xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ ?nte³tsje³, tsjao¹ en¹-
 le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 je² xi³ ti¹jna³ya³-le⁴. ²²C²oa⁴ je² xi³
 tsjao¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ nc²a³jmi³,
 tsjao¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je²
 xi³ ti¹jna³son². ²³Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³
 jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 fariseos, jao²nc Jain¹ nio¹³. Jon²
 v²ao²³ jnco³ ya³ xi³ te³ ya³ ma³-ni³,
 jo³ tjin¹ xi³ njen²-no³ xi³ ts²e⁴ xca⁴
 menta cao⁴ xca⁴ eneldo cao⁴ xca⁴
 comino, c²oa⁴ tsa³c²e²jnao³ je² xi³
 nqui²sa⁴ n²ion¹ ma³chjen¹ xi³ ts²e⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² cao⁴ xi³
 ma³c Jain¹-na¹. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹ne²-
 no³ nca³ c²oa⁴s²iaon⁴³ tsa²cai³, c²oa⁴
 ni⁴c²oe¹jna³-jion²³ xi³c²a³ cjoa⁴.
²⁴Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ fa³ntiao⁴² to⁴nca³ xca⁴
 nio¹³, nca³ ni²c²ao³ je² ?nti¹ na⁴tse⁴,
 to⁴nca³ cho⁴jaon⁴³ camello. ²⁵Ma⁴-
 xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, jao²nc Jain¹ nio¹³. Ni²tsjao³ son²nc²a³-le⁴
 cho⁴tsin¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴, to⁴nca³ ja⁴ya³-
 le⁴ tjo¹qui³tse³-ni³ cjoa⁴che¹ cao⁴
 cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴. ²⁶Xca⁴ ni¹³, ji³ xi³
 cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, ti⁴tsje³ ti¹tjoin²³
 ja⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴tsin¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ son²nc²a³-le⁴
 ña³qui³ coan⁴tsje³-si¹ni³. ²⁷Ma⁴-
 xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, jao²nc Jain¹ nio¹³. C²oa⁴
 cjoaon³ jo³-ni³ tsjoi¹ xi³
 coan³ cjoa³jon³, xi³ son²t²ain³-le⁴
 na⁴sca¹ ma³tsen³, to⁴nca³ ja⁴ya³-le⁴

tjio¹qui³tse³-ni³ ni³nta³-le⁴ c²en³,
 cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ jnti¹. ²⁸C²oa⁴-
 s²in² nca³ jon² xi³ son²t²ain³-no³
 ma³tsen³ nca³ n²ion¹ qui²xi⁴ ti³mao³
 nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ ja⁴ya³-
 no³ tgio¹qui³tse³-nio³ cjoa⁴jao²ncjain¹
 cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts²en⁴. ²⁹Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³
 jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 fariseos, cho⁴ta⁴jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³.
 C²oa⁴-s²in² v²e²ntao³ tgio¹-le⁴ c²en³
 xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴ ni²n²ion¹jon³
 lao⁴chi³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.
³⁰C²oa⁴ vi³xon¹³: Tsa² ña¹-la⁴ nia¹ xi³
 tsa³qui³yo³choan³² c²ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-
 le⁴ n²ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ tsa²cai³,
 li²coi³c²oa⁴-s²in² cao⁴ je² to⁴jnco³
 tsa³c²e²jten⁴² njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹.
³¹C²oa⁴-s²in² ti⁴jon² fa³nqui³-nio³
 yao³-no³ nca³ jon² nio¹³ xti³-le⁴
 je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³si³c²en³ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹.
³²T²e²qui³tsao³-ni³ je² choa⁴-
 le⁴ n²ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³. ³³Jon² xi³
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ye⁴ cjoaon³, jo¹-s²in²
 coi²tjo⁴xin³-ni³lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴ñ²ain³-
 le⁴ nte³cjoa⁴ñ²ain³. ³⁴To⁴coi³
 cjoa⁴-vi⁴ an³ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹,
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 scribano. Tjin¹ c²a³ xi³ ts²e⁴ xi³
 si⁴c²aon³, c²oa⁴ cjoa¹t²ao³ cro². C²oa⁴
 xi³c²a³ cjoa¹-lao⁴³ ya⁴ nt²ia³ sinagoga,
 c²oa⁴ coai⁴tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-lao⁴³
 xqui⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ³⁵An³ c²oa⁴-s²in²
 si³ca³sen¹³-no³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, jme¹-
 ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ne²-si¹ni³no³ nca³
 jon² je² njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 xi³ qui³s²e³jten⁴ son² son³nte³-
 vi⁴, sa³nta³ njin¹-le⁴ Abel, xi³
 cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, sa³nta³ njin¹-
 le⁴ Zacarías, ²nti¹-le⁴ Berequías, xi³

qui³ni²c²en³ncho² ?nte³tsje³-ve⁴
 cao⁴ xta²-ve⁴. ³⁶Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
 xin³-no³, nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴
 cjoa⁴ai¹ne²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tgio¹
 nt²ai⁴-vi⁴.

Jesús cji³nta¹t²ain³ Jerusalén
 (Lc. 13:34-35)

³⁷Jerusalén, Jerusalén, xi³
 ni²c²ain³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴ la⁴jao⁴
 ni²c²en³-ni³ je² xi³ ni²ca³sen¹con³-
 li². Jo¹-la²na¹ tjin¹ c²a³ nca³
 coan³me³-na³ nca³ tsa³c²e³xcoa¹³
 xti³-li⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xa⁴?nta⁴ xi³
 v²e¹nqui³jnca³ ?nti¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³
 coan³ca³-li². ³⁸Coe⁴-ni³ nt²ia³-no³
 s²e³jna³ cji³tia³-no³. ³⁹C²oa⁴xin³-no³
 nca³ va³se²ts²ia⁴-cjoan²ni³ nt²ai⁴-
 vi⁴, li²coi³ ti⁴jcha⁴-ni³nao¹³ sa³nta³
 nca³ coi⁴xon¹³: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³
 nčhoa¹ nca³jao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹.

Jesús va¹ya³con³ nca³ tsao⁴nqui³
 yo⁴nco⁴

(Mr. 13:1-2; Lc. 21:5-6)

24 C²ia⁴ nca³ Jesú^s ji³tjo³-
 ni³ yo⁴nco⁴, c²oa⁴ ti¹fi²-ni³,
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴, nca³
 tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ jo³ tjin¹ ma³-ni³ nt²ia³-
 le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. ²Jesú^s qui³tso²-le⁴: A³
 ti³ya³-nio¹³ nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴. Xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ li²coi³
 ti⁴sa⁴tio²son²-ni³le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ la⁴jao⁴,
 tsao⁴nqui³ nca³yi³je³.

Choa⁴ xi³ s²e⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ cjo⁴t²a³
 son³nte³-vi⁴

(Mr. 13:3-23; Lc. 17:22-24; 21:7-24)

³C²ia⁴ nca³ Jesú^s tsa³c²e²jna³jon³
 ya⁴ ni³nto³ xi³ ?mi² Olivos,
 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³cho²con³ t²a³xin²-
 le⁴, qui³tso²: C²oa⁴t²in²-na³jin⁴,

c²ia¹-ni³ve⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴ coan⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Jme¹ choa⁴ xi³ s²e⁴ c²ia⁴
 nca³ cjoa²ai⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³ cjoet²a³
 son^{3?}nte³-vi⁴. ⁴Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ tsi² tsa²
 ?ya³ xi³ c²oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-no³. ⁵Ncjin²
 xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹ xi³ jan^{3?}ain¹-na⁴ y²a³,
 xi³ c²oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴: An³ nia¹³ Cristo,
 c²oa⁴ ncjin² xi³ c²oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-
 le⁴. ⁶Coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-la⁴³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 cjoa⁴jchan¹, c²oa⁴ en¹ xi³ c²oa¹mjen³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹. Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³
 yao³-no³, a³li² vi³yo³xcon¹-
 jion²³. Ma³chjen¹ nca³ c²oa⁴coan⁴
 nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, to⁴nca³
 cje³ fe³t²a³-jin². ⁷Coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne²
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³
 cja⁴ai¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c²oa⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne² xi³
 cja⁴ai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. S⁷e⁴ ch⁷in³,
 c²oa⁴ s²e⁴ cji³ncha¹, c²oa⁴ chaon¹
 cjoa⁴a³ ncjin² ?nte³. ⁸Nca³yi³je³ je²
 cjoa⁴-vi⁴ to⁴v²e¹ts²ia⁴ cjoa⁴ñain³.
⁹C²ia⁴ sca⁴ni²t²a³-no³ nca³ c²oa⁴-
 s²in² si⁴²cja^{3?}a¹-no³ cjoa⁴ñain³,
 si⁴²c²en³-no³, ch⁷ao³ scoe⁴con³-
 no³ nca³ts²i³ na⁴xi⁴-na³nta¹ xi³
 t²a³ts²an⁴. ¹⁰C²ia⁴ ncjin² xi³
 coa⁴tio⁴ t²a³xin², c²oa⁴ tsjao¹t²a³
 xi¹-ncjin¹, c²oa⁴ ch⁷ao³ scoe⁴con³
 xi¹ncjin¹. ¹¹Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³
 xi³ coi⁴ncjhja⁴ya³ xi³ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴,
 c²oa⁴ ncjin² xi³ c²oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-
 le⁴. ¹²C²ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴ncjin²ya³
 cjoa⁴ts²en⁴, je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴
 ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ sa⁴te¹nch⁷an¹jin³.
¹³Je² xi³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ sa^{3?}nta³ nca³
 cjoet²a³-ni³, je²-vi⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai².
¹⁴C²oa⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³
 coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ nca³qui³jnta²
 son^{3?}nte³, nca³ si⁴²qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-le⁴
 nca³ts²i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. C²ia⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹

xi³ cjoet²a³. ¹⁵C²ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³
 nca³ c²oe¹jna³ ya⁴ ?nte³ jña³ tsje³ je²
 xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³ xi³ si¹qui³xo²ya³
 nca³yi³je³, xi³ c²oa⁴qui³tso² Daniel
 xi³ qui³ncjhja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹ (je²
 xi³ v⁷e¹xquia⁴, ca²ta³ma³cho⁴ya³-
 le⁴), ¹⁶C²ia⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ ?nte³
 Judea, ca²ta³ma³nca³ ya⁴ jin³jña¹
 jan¹. ¹⁷C²oa⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³son²
 nt²ia³-le⁴, li²coi³ ca²ta³vi³tjo³jen³
 nca³ scoe¹ jme³-ni³ ya⁴ nt²ia³-
 le⁴. ¹⁸Je² xi³ ya⁴ jin³jña¹ ti¹si¹xa¹,
 li²coi³ si⁴²c²o¹fa³ya³-ni³ nca³ scoe¹
 tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴. ¹⁹To⁴nca³ ma⁴xo¹ni³ je²
 xi³ y²a³ nt¹, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ si¹ca³qui³
 coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴. ²⁰T²e²ts²oao³
 tso²c²oa⁴, nca³ tsi² coi⁴yo¹³ c²ia⁴
 nca³ chan⁴ nch⁷an¹, ni⁴ ni⁴chjin³
 ni²cja¹ya³-jin². ²¹Nca⁴ c²ia⁴ n⁷ion¹
 tse³ s²e⁴ cjoa⁴ñain³ xi³ tsi² tsa²
 c²oa⁴coan³ sa^{3?}nta³ nca³ to²ts²in³-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴, sa^{3?}nta³ nt²ai⁴, ni⁴cja³-jin²
 c²oa⁴coan⁴-nca¹ni³. ²²C²oa⁴ tsa² je²
 ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ tsi² tsa² cjo⁴nch⁷o¹jen³,
 ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²,
 to⁴nca³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je² xi³ qui³tjo³jin³
 je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ cjo⁴nch⁷o¹jen³.
²³C²ia⁴ tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-
 no³: Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴ Cristo,
 a³xo⁴ tsa² coi⁴tso⁴: Ya⁴ ti¹jna³-ve⁴,
 a³li² ma³cjain¹-jin²no³, ²⁴nca⁴ c²oa⁴-
 s²in² coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³
 Cristo coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, c²oa⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ coi⁴ncjhja⁴ya³, tse³
 choa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ tsjao¹.
 C²oa⁴-s²in² c²oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ nta³ tsa²
 je² xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³jin³, tsa²
 coan⁴-le⁴. ²⁵Coe⁴-ni³ to⁴nqui³-ni³
 c²oa⁴ca²xin³-no³. ²⁶Tsa² coi⁴tso⁴-
 no³: Coe⁴-ni³ ?nte³t²a³xin²t²a³ ti¹jna³,
 a³li² vi²tjo⁴-jion²³ ya⁴-ve⁴. Tsa²
 coi⁴tso⁴-no³: Coe⁴-ni³ ti¹jna³ya³,
 a³li² ma³cjain¹-jin²no³. ²⁷Jo³-ni³

lⁱ1ch²aon⁴ xi³ vi³tjo³-ni³ jña³ nca³
 vi³tjo³ ts²oi¹, c²oa⁴ nca³ ma³tsen³
 sa³nta³ jña³ nca³ ca³ntjai²-ni³ ts²oi¹,
 c²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² coan⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹
 je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. **28** To⁴jña³-ni³ nca³
 ti¹jna³ yao³c²en³, ya⁴² coa⁴tio⁴jtin¹
 ni¹que¹.

Je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹jin³ yo³jvi³

(Mr. 13:24-37; Lc. 12:41-

48; 17:25-36; 21:25-36)

29 Xj³ cjoe⁴t²a³ je² cjoa⁴ñ?ain³
 xi³ ts²e⁴ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴, nti⁴ton⁴
 ts²oi¹ s²e⁴njjion²-ni³, c²oa⁴ sa¹ li²coi³
 ti⁴si⁴²i³sen³-ni³, c²oa⁴ ni³ño³
 coi⁴xo⁴jen³-ni³ nc²a³jmi³, c²oa⁴ je²
 lⁱ1 xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³ jtin¹ya³-
 ni¹. **30** C²ia⁴² coan⁴tsen³ choa⁴-le⁴
 nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ nc²a³-jmi³. C²ia⁴²
 squi¹⁷ntia¹va³ nca³ts²i³ nca³yi³je³
 ntje⁴-le⁴ son³nte³, c²oa⁴ scoe⁴ je²
 nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹jin³-
 ni³ yo³jvi³ ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³ cao⁴
 tse³ nca³n¹ion¹, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ tse³
 cjoa⁴je³ya³. **31** C²ia⁴ nca³ si⁴²ca³sen¹
 a²ncje⁴-le⁴ n¹ion¹ squi¹⁷ntia¹ čhjao³,
 c²oa⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ c²oe⁴²xco¹ je² xi³
 qui³tjo³jin³. C²oe⁴²xco¹-ni³ nca³ ño³
 xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴ son³nte³, c²oa⁴ sa³nta³
 jnco³ ncoa³ nc²a³jmi³, sa³nta³ xi³
 nqui²jnco³ ncoa³. **32** Cho¹ta³yao³
 jnco³ cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ ts²e⁴ ya¹ higo:
 C²ia⁴ nca³ ya¹ntsja³ c²oe⁴²jts²en¹,
 c²ia⁴ xca⁴ nčhoa¹-le⁴, ya³-nio¹³ nca³
 je³ti¹jna³čhian³ chan⁴jtsi¹. **33** C²oa⁴-
 ti⁴s²in²ni³ nca³ jon², c²ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³
 nca³ c²oa⁴cji³ma³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴,
 ca²ta³yao³ nca³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 je³ti¹jna³čhian³ ja⁴čho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴.
34 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³
 ts²i² tsa² coi⁴ya¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjo¹
 nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ nca³yi³je³
 je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c²oa⁴coan⁴. **35** Nc²a³jmi³

cao⁴ son³nte³ cjoe⁴t²a³-ni³, to⁴nca³
 je² en¹-na⁴ li²coi³ cjoe⁴t²a³. **36** To⁴nca³
 xi³ cjo⁴cho²ca³ je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴,
 c²oa⁴ je² hora-ve⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴coan⁴,
 li²ya³ xi³ ve³, ni⁴je²-jin² a²ncje⁴
 xi³ ts²e⁴ nc²a³jmi³, to⁴jnco³ je²
 N²ai³-na¹ xi³ ve³. **37** To⁴nca³ jo³
 coan³chon³ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ Noé, c²oa⁴-
 ti⁴s²in² coan⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ je²
 nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. **38** Jo³ coan³chon³
 je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ to⁴nqui³-ni³ je²
 jtsi¹n¹ion¹, nca³ tjo¹cjen², tjo¹vi³,
 tjo¹vi³xan³, c²oa⁴ tjo¹si¹qui³xan³,
 sa³nta³ nca³ je² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ Noé
 ja³a³s²en³ je² chi³tso³y²ai³. **39** Cho⁴ta⁴
 li²coi³ tsa³ve³ sa³nta³ nca³ ja³ai³ je²
 jtsi¹n¹ion¹-ve⁴ xi³ qui³cao⁴ nca³ts²i³.
 C²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² coan⁴chon³ c²ia⁴ nca³
 cjoa⁴ai¹ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. **40** C²ia⁴²
 coa⁴tio⁴ jao² ya⁴ nqui³chao³. Jnco³
 xi³ tjo¹ve¹, c²oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³
 s²e⁴jna³-ni¹. **41** Jao² ya¹nc²hjin¹ xi³
 tjo¹v²ao³ nca³ si¹c²a³tji³. Jnco³
 xi³ tjo¹ve¹, c²oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³
 s²e⁴jna³-ni¹. **42** Tjen⁴ya³-ta³con²³
 ti⁴yo³, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² yao³ jme³ hora
 nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ Nai³-no³. **43** To⁴nca³
 ca²ta³yao³ je²-vi⁴, tsa² je² nai³-le⁴
 nt²ia³ tsa³ve³ jo³ chon³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹
 cho⁴ta⁴che¹, tsa³c²e²jna³con³nta³
 tsa²cai³, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³tsjao³nte³
 nca³ tsa³ca³cjan¹čho³ xjao¹ ni³ya³
 nca³ ja³a³s²en³che¹. **44** To⁴coi³
 c²oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³ jon² cjia³-ta³con²³
 ti⁴yo³, nca⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 cjoa⁴ai¹ coi³ hora c²ia⁴ nca³ tsi²
 tjin¹jin³-no³. **45** ya¹ ni¹³ tso²c²oa⁴
 je² cho⁴nta³ xi³ n¹ion¹t²a³con³,
 xi³ nta³ ve³ xa¹, xi³ je² nai³-le⁴
 qui³si³c²e¹jna³nta³ xi³c²a³ cho⁴nta³-
 le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjao¹-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³
 coa⁴cjen⁴-ni³ nca³ fi³cho² choa⁴-le⁴.
46 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cho⁴nta³-

ve⁴, xi³ nai³-le⁴ coan⁴sjai³-le⁴ c²ia⁴
 nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ nca³ c²oa⁴ti¹s²in¹.
47 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³,
 nca³ je² nai³-le⁴ si⁴c²e¹jna³nta³-le⁴
 nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²-le⁴. **48** To⁴nca³ tsa²
 je² cho⁴nta³ xi³ ts²en⁴ coi⁴tso⁴jin³
 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Nai³-na⁴ c²oa⁴čhjin³-le⁴
 nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹. **49** C²oa⁴ c²oe⁴ts²ia⁴cao⁴
 nca³ si⁴qui²aon³ je² xi³ to⁴nco¹son²
 cho⁴nta³cao⁴, c²oa⁴ coa⁴cjen⁴cao⁴
 sc²oi¹cao⁴ je² xi³ ch²i⁴. **50** Cjoa⁴ai¹
 nai³-le⁴ je² cho⁴nta³-ve⁴, c²ia⁴
 ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ tsi² ti¹co³ya³-le⁴, c²oa⁴
 hora nca³ tsi² tsa² ve³. **51** Coa³te³nca³
 yao³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ sca⁴ni²jin³-le⁴ xi³ jao²
 ncjain¹. Ya⁴ squi¹ntia¹, c²oa⁴ ya⁴
 tsao⁴cjao² ni⁴ñno⁴.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³
 te³ ya¹nchjin¹ xo³nco¹

25 C²ia⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 nc²a³jmi³ coan⁴nco¹son²
 cao⁴ te³ ya¹nchjin¹ xo³nco¹ xi³
 qui³scoe¹ l¹i¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ ji³tjo³ nca³
 qui³ co³ya³ya⁴ntia⁴²-le⁴ x²in⁴ xi³
 coi⁴xan³. **2**C²oa⁴ aon² ma³-ni³ xi³
 i³sen³con³, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ nqui² aon²
 chi⁴con¹. **3**Je² xi³ chi⁴con¹ qui³scoe¹
 l¹i¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ tsa³c²a³
 si²ti⁴. **4**Je² xi³ i³sen³con³ qui³scoe¹
 cho⁴tsin¹si²ti⁴-le⁴, to⁴jnco³cao⁴
 l¹i¹-le⁴. **5**Coan³tse³ya²-le⁴ x²in⁴ xi³
 coi⁴xan³, coan³ ni³jna¹-le⁴ nca³ts²i³,
 c²oa⁴ tsa³cja³yo³fe². **6**C²ia⁴ nca³
 va³sen³ni⁴tjen⁴, qui³no²ya²-le⁴
 jnco³ jta⁴ xi³ n²ion¹ qui³squi³ntia¹:
 Coe⁴-ni³ je² x²in⁴ nčhoa¹, ti²tjo⁴³
 nca³ cho¹ya³ya⁴ntia⁴²-lao⁴³. **7**C²ia⁴
 nca³ts²i³ ya¹nchjin¹ xo³nco¹-ve⁴
 tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa³c²e¹nta³
 l¹i¹-le⁴. **8**Je² xi³ chi⁴con¹ qui³tso²-le⁴
 je² xi³ i³sen³con³: T²ai² i⁴ts¹-na³jin⁴
 si²ti⁴-no³, nca⁴ je² l¹i¹-na⁴jin⁴

je³tjio¹fi³ts²ao³. **9**To⁴nca³ je² xi³
 i³sen³con³ qui³tso²: Li²coi³-la⁴
 coan⁴son²-nia¹ nca³ts²ia³². To⁴sa³
 nta³ tsa² coa⁴nquin¹ qui³jnchi¹t²a³-
 lao⁴³ je² xi³ va³te¹na³, c²oa⁴-ti⁴
 ti⁴ntao¹³ xi³ t²a³tsaon⁴³. **10**Tjen⁴ nca³
 qui³ca³tse³ nca³ je², ja³?ai³ x²in⁴-ve⁴.
 Je² xi³ tjo¹nta³, ja³?a³s²en³ cao⁴ je²
 ya⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³, c²ia⁴ qui³s²e³chjoa²
 xo⁴ntjoa⁴. **11**Coan³scan³-ni³
 ja³?ai³ ya¹nchjin¹ xo³nco¹ xi³c²a³,
 qui³tso²: Señor, Señor, ti⁴nto¹²ai²-
 na³jin⁴. **12**To⁴nca³ je² qui³tso²: Xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, li²coi³
 ?ve³xcon³-no³. **13**Tjen⁴ya³-ta³con²³
 ti⁴yo³, tso²c²oa⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ?yao³
 jme³ ni⁴čhjin³-ni³, c²oa⁴ jme³ hora-ni³
 nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ je² ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ taon⁴
 xi³ qui³ts²ai²-le⁴ cho⁴nta³

14C²oa⁴ coan⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
 nc²a³jmi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ cjin³ ti¹fi², xi³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴
 cho⁴nta³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ qui³tsjao³t²a³-le⁴
 tso³jmi²-le⁴. **15**Jnco³ xi³ qui³tsjao³-
 le⁴ aon² jmi³, c²oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³
 jao² jmi³, c²oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³ jnco³
 jmi³. Nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ qui³tsjao³-le⁴
 jo³-s²in² nca³ coan³-le⁴. C²ia⁴ qui³
 jna³ nca³ cjin³. **16**Je² xi³ qui³ts²ai²-
 le⁴ aon² jmi³, qui³ s²in¹ nti⁴ton⁴
 cjoa⁴ma⁴ cao⁴ taon⁴-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ aon²
 jmi³ qui³si³qui³njen³son². **17**C²oa⁴-
 ti⁴s²in²ni³ je² xi³ qui³ts²ai²-le⁴ jao²
 jmi³. C²oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³si³qui³njen³son²
 nqui²jao²-sa³. **18**To⁴nca³ je² xi³
 qui³ts²ai²-le⁴ jnco³ jmi³, qui³
 c²e¹ñai³jin³ na³nqui³, c²oa⁴
 tsa³c²e¹jna³ma³ taon⁴-le⁴ nai³-le⁴.
19C²ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³ ncjin² ni⁴čhjin³,
 ja³?ai³ nai³-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-ve⁴, c²oa⁴
 tsa³c²e¹nta³ cuenta-le⁴ cao⁴ je².

20 C^{ia}⁴ nca³ ji³cho² je² xi³ qui³ts²ai²-le⁴ aon² jmi³, ja³ai³cao⁴ nqui² aon² jmi³, qui³tso²: Señor, aon² jmi³ qui³ts²ai²-nai¹³, coe⁴-ni³ nqui² aon² jmi³ qui³njen³son²-na³. 21 Je² nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴ma¹-ni³, ntai³ cho⁴nta³, c²oa⁴ x²in⁴cjоai⁴. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³ni²qui³tjo³soin²³ cjоa⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ tjin¹. Nt²ai⁴ c²oe³jna³t²a³-le²³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tjin¹. Ti⁴tja¹s²en³jin³ cjоa⁴tsjоa³-le⁴ nai³-li⁴. 22 C²oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³cho² je² xi³ qui³ts²ai²-le⁴ jao² jmi³, qui³tso²: Señor, jao² jmi³ qui³ts²ai²-nai¹³. Coe⁴-ni³ nqui² jao² jmi³ qui³njen³son²-na³. 23 Je² nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴ma¹-ni³, ntai³ cho⁴nta³, c²oa⁴ x²in⁴cjоai⁴. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³ni²qui³tjo³soin²³ cjоa⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ tjin¹. Nt²ai⁴ c²oe³jna³t²a³-le²³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tjin¹. Ti⁴tja¹s²en³jin³ cjоa⁴tsjоa³-le⁴ nai³-li⁴. 24 C²oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³cho² je² xi³ qui³ts²ai²-le⁴ jnco³ jmi³, qui³tso²: Señor, ⁷ve³xcon³-le²³ nca³ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ cha³ti¹xai¹³, nca³ ji³ v²e²xcoi¹³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² ji³ tsa³c²e²ntjai²³, c²oa⁴ v²e²xcoi¹³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² ji³ qui³cho³jnti². 25 C²oa⁴ qui³tsa³cjоan³, quia³, tsa³c²e³jna³ma²³ taon⁴-li⁴ jin³ na³nqui³. Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-li² xi³ tsi⁴. 26 Je² nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ts²en⁴-ni¹³, c²oa⁴ cho⁴nta³ ts²e² ni¹³. Tsa² c²oa⁴-s²in² tsa³?ya³-nai¹³ nca³ v²e³xcoa¹³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² an³ tsa³c²e³ntje²³, c²oa⁴ v²e³xcoa¹³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² an³ qui³sco³jntia², 27 cjai¹-la²nca³ nta³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ qui³ts²ai²-la²ni³lai⁴ taon⁴-na⁴ tsa²cai³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v²e¹tjao² taon⁴. C²ia⁴ nca³ je²e⁴ ar³, c²oa⁴-la⁴s²in² qui³ts²ai²-na³ taon⁴-na⁴ cao⁴ ?nti¹-le⁴. 28 Cha⁴a²xin²-lao⁴³ tso²c²oa⁴ je² taon⁴-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ t²ai²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ te³

jmi³ tjin¹-le⁴. **29** To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³
tjin¹-le⁴, c²oai⁴²-sa³le⁴, c²oa⁴ n²ion¹
s²e⁴-sa³le⁴. C²oa⁴ je² xi³ li²jme³ xi³
tjin¹-le⁴, sa³nta³ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴
tjo¹xin²-le⁴. **30** C²oa⁴ je² cho⁴nta³
xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, ti⁴c²a³tjaon⁴³
nti³tsin³ jnā³ njion². Ya⁴ squi¹⁷ntia¹,
c²oa⁴ ya⁴ tsao⁴cjao² ni⁴?ñō⁴.

Jnco¹jnco¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ c²oa⁴-
s²in² s²c⁴-le⁴ jo³-s²in² va³quin²-le⁴.

31 C²ia⁴ nca³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
cjao⁴⁷ai¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, c²oa⁴
cao⁴ nca³ts*t*³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ xi³ tsje³
cao⁴ je², c²ia⁴ c²oe¹jna³son² ya¹xi²le⁴-
le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. **32** Coan⁴xco¹
nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je² nca³ts*t*³
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c²oa⁴ si⁴²ca³tio¹
t²a³xin² nca³ jnco¹c²a³, jo³-
s²in² je² xi³ co³²nta³ cho⁴ si¹ca³tio¹
t²a³xin² va³rre², c²oa⁴ t²a³xin²
ti²ntso⁴. **33** C²oa⁴ je² si⁴²ca³tio¹
va³rre² nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴
ti²ntso⁴ nca³scon¹-le⁴. **34** C²ia⁴ je²
cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ je² xi³
tjio¹ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴: Nčhoao¹³, jon²
xi³ N²ai³-na⁴ qui³si³chi³con³t²ain³,
chjoe¹cjao⁴tjaon²³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
xi³ ti¹jna³nta³ xi³ t²a³tsaon⁴³,
sa³²nta³ nca³ to²ts²in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴.
35 Coan³vao³-na³, c²oa⁴ qui³ts²ai²-
nao¹³ xi³ tsa²cjen⁴. Coan³fa³ti²-na³,
c²oa⁴ qui³ts²ai²-nao¹³ xi³ tsa³c²ia⁴.
Qui³ts²ai²nte³-nao¹³, nta³ tsa²tsi²
tsa³ya³xcon³-nao¹³. **36** Cji³jtia²³,
c²oa⁴ qui³ni²c²a³cja¹-nao¹³. Ti²m⁷en³,
c²oa⁴ tsa³nquin¹ ni²coi⁴nta⁴-nao¹³.
Tsa³ca²te⁴jna³ ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹, c²oa⁴
ji³nčhoa³chon²-nao¹³. **37** C²ia⁴ je²
cho⁴ta⁴cjao⁴qui²xi⁴-ve⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴:
Señor, c²ia¹-ni³ tsa³²ya³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³
coan³vao³-li², c²oa⁴ nca³ qui³ts²ai²-
lai²⁴jin⁴ xi³ qui³chi³nai³. C²ia¹ni³

coan³fa³ti²-li², c²oa⁴ nca³ qui³ts²ai²-
 lai²⁴jin⁴ xi³ qui³yoi²³. **38** C²ia¹-ni³
 nca³ tsi² tsa² tsa³ya³xcon³-lai²⁴jin⁴,
 c²oa⁴ nca³ qui³ts²ai²²nte³-lai²⁴jin⁴.
 C²oa⁴ nca³ qui³so³jna³jt²³, c²oa⁴ nca³
 qui³ni²c²a³cja¹-lai²⁴jin⁴. **39** C²ia¹-ni³
 tsa³ya³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ ti³m⁷ain³, a³xo⁴
 ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹, c²oa⁴ nca³ ja²²ai⁴chon³-
 lai²⁴jin⁴. **40** C²ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²
 coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
 xin³-no³, c²ia⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴qui³ni²cao⁴³
 jnco³ xi³ je² nts²e³-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴
 na³nqui³ tgio¹, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ xi³
 c²oa⁴qui³ni²cao⁴-nao¹³. **41** C²ia⁴
 c²oa⁴-ti⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tgio¹
 nca³scon¹-le⁴: Ti⁴ncha³ t²a³xin²-nao¹³
 nca³ jon², xi³ nai⁴² ti¹v²e¹xa¹-no³,
 ta⁴nquion¹³ ya⁴ ?nte³ jña³ nca³
 ti¹ti² l?i¹ nca³nts²jai², xi³ ti¹jna³nta³
 t²a³ts²e⁴ nai⁴², c²oa⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 a²ncje⁴-le⁴. **42** C²oa⁴-s²in² coan³vao³-
 na³, a³li²coi³ tsa³c²ai²-nao¹³ xi³
 tsa²cjen⁴. C²oa⁴ coan³fa³ti²-na³, c²oa⁴
 li²coi³ qui³ts²ai²-nao¹³ xi³ tsa³c²ia⁴.
43 To⁴coi³ nca³ tsi² tsa² tsa³ya³xcon³-
 nao¹³, li²coi³ qui³ts²ai²²nte³-nao¹³.
 Cji³jtia²³, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³ni²c²a³cja¹-
 nao¹³. Ti²m⁷en³, c²oa⁴ ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹
 tsa³ca²te⁴jna³, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³nquin¹
 ni²coi²nta⁴-nao¹³. **44** C²ia⁴ c²oa⁴-ti⁴
 je² cho⁴ta⁴ nca³scon¹-le⁴ coi⁴tso⁴:
 Señor, c²ia¹-ni³ tsa³ya³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³
 coan³vao³-li², a³xo⁴ coan³fa³ti²-li²,
 a³xo⁴ ts² tsa² tsa³ya³xcon³-lai²⁴jin⁴,
 a³xo⁴ qui³so³jna³jt²³, a³xo⁴ ti³m⁷ain³,
 a³xo⁴ nto⁴ya¹ tsa³qui³jna³yai³,
 c²oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³ni²sin³-lai²⁴jin⁴.
45 C²ia⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 xi³ xin³-no³, c²ia⁴ nca³ tsi²
 c²oa⁴qui³ni²cao⁴³ jnco³ xi³ je²-vi⁴ xi³
 nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ tgio¹, ni⁴⁷an³-jian²³
 c²oa⁴qui³ni²cao⁴-nao¹³. **46** Je²-vi⁴
 coai⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴ñain³ xi³ nca³nts²jai²,

c²oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ya⁴ coai⁴
 cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³nts²jai².

Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² fao¹ya³ ni³ nca³
tsoa⁴che¹ Jesús

(Mr. 14:1-2; Lc. 22:1-2; Jn. 11:45-53)

26 C²ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴
 nca³yi³je³ je² en¹-vi⁴, Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: **2**?ya³-nio¹³
 nca³ nt²ai⁴ jan² ni⁴čhjin³ coan⁴ s²oi¹
 pa²xco⁴, c²oa⁴ je² ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 cha⁴ni²t²a³ nca³ s²e⁴t²a³ cro².
3C²ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³,
 c²oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, c²oa⁴-ti⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 coan³xco¹ ya⁴ nt³tsin³ xi³ ts²e⁴
 na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², xi³ ?mi² Caifás.
4Tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ nca³ tsoa⁴che¹
 Jesús, c²oa⁴ nca³ si⁴²c²en³.
5C²oa⁴qui³tso²: A³li² c²ia⁴² ni⁴čhjin³-
 le⁴ s²oi¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴si³
 s²e⁴-si¹ni³ i⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴.

Jnco³ chjon⁴² v²e¹jen⁴jon³-le⁴ Jesús
si²ti⁴

(Mr. 14:3-9; Jn. 12:1-8)

6C²ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ Jesús ya⁴
 Betania ya⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴ Simón,
 je² xi³ ti¹fi³nto³jon³ yao³-le⁴,
 ?ja³ai³con²-le⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³
 y²a³ jnco³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ la⁴jao⁴
 xi³ na⁴sca¹ cji³, xi³ tjia¹ si²ti⁴ xi³
 n²ion¹ chji¹. Tsa³c²e¹jen⁴son² jco⁴
 Jesús, nca³ ti¹jna³t²a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴.
8C²ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³ je²-
 vi⁴, coan³jt²-le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³
 nca³ qui³si³qui³tson¹-si¹ni³ je²-vi⁴.
9Coan⁴² nca³ n²ion¹ chji¹ sa⁴te²na³
 si²ti⁴-vi⁴ tsa²cai³-ni³, c²oa⁴ c²oai⁴-
 le⁴ taon⁴-ve⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴.
10C²ia⁴ nca³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ Jesús,
 qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ ni²jt²
 si¹ni³lao⁴³ je² chjon⁴²-vi⁴, nca³

na⁴sca¹ tjin¹ xa¹ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴-na³.
11 Je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ tjo¹cao⁴ntsjai²-no³, to⁴nca³ an³ li²coi³ nca³ntsjai² coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³. **12** C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² qui³tsjo³jon³ yao³-na⁴ je² si²ti⁴ xi³ nta³ njen⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³s²in³ nca³ qui³si³ca¹jna³nta³-na³ nca³ s²e⁴ñe³. **13** Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ je² en¹nta³ vi⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²an⁴, c⁷oa⁴ti⁴s²in² s²e⁴ en¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s²in² ca²si¹cao⁴-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹tsjen³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴.

Judas tjin¹jnco³con³ nca³ sca⁴ni²t²a³ Jesús

(Mr. 14:10-11; Lc. 22:3-6)

14 C⁷ia⁴ jnco³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴ xi³ mi² Judas Iscariote, qui³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴?mi³. **15** C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ me³-no³ nca³ c⁷oai⁴-nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ an³ sca³ni³t²a³-no³ Jesús. C⁷ia⁴ je²-vi⁴ can³te³ taon⁴choa³ tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹-le⁴. **16** C⁷ia⁴ sa³?nta³ tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-s²in² nca³ sca⁴ni²t²a³ Jesús.

Je² cena xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Nai³-na¹

(Mr. 14:12-25; Lc. 22:7-23; Jn. 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

17 Je² ti¹tjon² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ s²oi¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³-jin², ja³ai³con³-le⁴ Jesús je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña¹-ni³ nca³ me³-li² nca³ c⁷oe¹ntai³-jin⁴ ?nte³ xi³ t²a³tsi⁴ nca³ coi⁴chi³ s²oi¹ pa²xco⁴. **18** Jesús qui³tso²: Ta⁴nquin¹chon³-lao⁴³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴t²in²-lao⁴³: Je² Maestro xo⁴tso²: Ni⁴čhjin³-na⁴ je³ti¹jna³čhian³, ya⁴ ni³?ya³-li⁴ c⁷oa³sje³ s²oi¹ pa²xco⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴. **19** C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³s²in³ jo³-s²in²

nca³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ je² pa²xco⁴-ve⁴. **20** C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³xon² je² ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴, Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹jna³t²a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cao⁴ xi³ te³jao². **21** C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjo¹cjen² qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ jnco³ xi³ jon² sca⁴ni²t²a³-na³. **22** N⁷ion¹ coan³fao¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts²ia⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ an³ nia¹³, Señor. **23** C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Je² xi³ ca³ni¹s²en³ ntsja³ ya⁴ čhoa⁴ cao⁴ an³, je² xi³ sca⁴ni²t²a³-na³. **24** Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coai⁴, jo³-s²in² nca³ tji¹t²a³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴. To⁴nca³ ma⁴xo¹ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ sca⁴ni²t²a³ je² ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³-ni¹ tsai² tsii² qui³tsin³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. **25** C⁷ia⁴ Judas, je² xi³ qui³sca³ni¹t²a³ Jesús, qui³tso²: A³ an³ nia¹³, Señor. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴ca²si³. **26** C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjo¹cjen², Jesús qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³si³chi³con³t²ain³, qui³si³xcoa⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Chjoao¹³, ti⁴cho³, je²-vi⁴ yao³-na⁴ ni¹. **27** C⁷ia⁴ qui³scoe¹ jnco³ cho⁴tsin¹, qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴, qui³tso²: T⁷io⁴³ nca³ts²io³. **28** Je²-vi⁴ njin¹-na⁴ ni¹ xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴ts² xi³ qui³s²e³n⁷ion¹, xi³ xi²jten⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cha⁴t²a³-ni³le⁴ je¹-le⁴. **29** To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴sc²oi⁴-nia³ na³nta¹to³ts²e⁴²-vi⁴ sa³nta³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ sc²oi⁴ nqui²jnco³c⁷a²-nia³ cao⁴ nca³ jon² ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴.

Jesús va¹ya³con³ nca³ Pedro c⁷oe¹jna³ma³cao⁴ nca³ je²

(Mr. 14:26-31; Lc. 22:31-

34, 39; Jn. 13:36-38; 18:1)

30 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³se³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, qui³ ya⁴ ni³nto³ Olivos.

31 C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts²io³ nca³ jon², c²oa⁴-s²in² tsao⁴t²a³xion²³ xi³ t²a³ts²an⁴ coi³ ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴, nca⁴ c²oa⁴-s²in² tji¹t²a³: Si³qui²²oan³ je² xi³ co³nta³ cho⁴, c²oa⁴ je² va³rre² xi³ tjiol¹jtin¹ tsao⁴ya³. **32** To⁴nca³ scan³-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴t²a¹ya³-na³, cjoil¹ti¹tjon²-no³ ya⁴ ?nta³ na³nqui³ Galilea. **33** C²ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ tsa² c²oa⁴-s²in² tsao⁴t²a³xin² nca³ts²i³ xi³ t²a³tsi⁴, an³ ni⁴c²ia⁴-jin² sca⁴t²a³xian²³. **34** Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³, nca³ coi³ ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ squi¹⁷nta¹ cha¹xi³cha¹, jan² c²a³ coi⁴jna³?ma³cao⁴-nai¹³. **35** Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ tsa² ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi³ya²cao⁴-le²³, li²coi³ coa²te⁴jna³?ma³cao⁴-le²³. C²oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ti⁴c²oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³ nca³ts²i³.

Jesús v²e¹ts²oa³ ya⁴ Getsemaní

(Mr. 14:32-42; Lc. 22:40-46)

36 C²ia⁴ ji³cho² Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ya⁴ ?nte³ jña³ nca³ Getsemaní ?mi². Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ti⁴yo³ i⁴-vi⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ cjoia¹³ ya⁴-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ c²oe³ts²oa²³. **37** Qui³cao⁴ Pedro, cao⁴ jao² xti³-le⁴ Zebedeo, tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴ nca³ n²ion¹ coan³fao¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³ n²ion¹ qui³si³cjao¹jin³. **38** C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: N²ion¹ fao¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ sa³nta³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Ti⁴yo³ i⁴-vi⁴, c²oa⁴ ti⁴yo³chon³nta³cao⁴-nao¹³. **39** Jesús qui³ti¹tjon² i⁴tse¹-sa³ tsa³ca²jna³tsa³cjan² t²a³na³nqui³, tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³ qui³tso²: N²ai³-na⁴, tsa² coan⁴-ni³ cha³a²xin²-nai¹³ je² cjoa⁴ñ?ain³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ jo³-s²in² nca³ me³-na³, to⁴jo³-s²in² nca³ me³-li² nca³ ji³.

40 C²ia⁴ ja³?ai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ cjio³fe², c²oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro: A³ tsi² tsa² ma³ nca³ ca²vi³yo³chon³cao⁴-nao¹³ jnco³ hora. **41** Ti⁴yo³chon³ntao³, c²oa⁴ t²e²ts²oao³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsao⁴jin³-si¹nio³ je¹ c²ia⁴ nca³ ch²ao³ si⁴2cao⁴-no³. Je² espíritu-na¹ til¹jna³nta³, to⁴nca³ je² yao³-na¹ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n²ion¹-jin². **42** Qui³ nqui²jnco³ c²a², xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ c²a², tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³ qui³tso²: N²ai³-na⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² coan⁴ nca³ tjo¹xin²-na³ je² cjoa⁴ñ?ain³-vi⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² an³ sc²oia⁴, c²oa⁴ ca²ta³s²e³jo³-s²in² nca³ me³-li². **43** Ti⁴ja³?ai³-nca¹ni³, coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ cjio³fe² nca⁴ xcon⁴ qui³s²e³chjoa²ntso¹. **44** Qui³si³ca³tio¹ qui³ nqui²jnco³ c²a², c²oa⁴ tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ c²a², qui³tso²-nca¹ni³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ en¹. **45** C²ia⁴ ja³?ai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Sa¹yo³fao²³ tso²c²oa⁴, c²oa⁴ ti⁴cja¹yao³. Coe⁴-ni³ je³ca²fi³cho² hora, c²oa⁴ je² ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cha⁴ni²t²a³-le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ts²en⁴. **46** Ti⁴so¹tjaon⁴³, tjian¹. Coe⁴-ni³ je³ti¹jna³čhian³ xi³ sca⁴ni²t²a³-na³.

Cho⁴ta⁴ tsoa³n²ion¹ Jesús

(Mr. 14:43-50; Lc. 22:47-53; Jn. 18:2-11)

47 C²ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹ncjhia⁴-sa³ Jesús, coe⁴-ni³ ja³?ai³ Judas, jnco³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ y²a³ qui⁴cha⁴, y²a³ ya¹. Ja³?ai³-ni³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴?mi³, c²oa⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ na⁴xi³na³nta¹. **48** Judas xi³ tsa³c²e¹ts²ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Jesús, c²oa⁴-s²in² qui³tsjao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³tso²: Je² xi³ an³ c²oe³ntso³a²³, je² ni¹-ve⁴, ti⁴ntao⁴³.

49 Nti⁴ton⁴ nca³ ji³cho²con³-le⁴
 Jesús, qui³tso²: Ti²nta³-li² Maestro.
 C²oa⁴ tsa³c¹e¹ntso⁴a³. **50** C²ia⁴ Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Mi²yo⁴, c²oa⁴t⁷iain⁴
 jme³ xa¹ ca²nčhoa¹-ni³. C²ia⁴ ja³ai³
 cho⁴ta⁴, qui³tsoa³n⁷ion¹-ni³ ntsja³
 Jesús. **51** Jnco³ xi³ til¹jna³cao⁴ Jesús
 tsa³cjen¹ ntsja³, tsa³c²sje³ qui⁴cha⁴-
 le⁴, tsa³ca¹-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴
 na⁴mi³ti¹tjon², c²oa⁴ tsa³ca³te³t²a³
 xo⁴ño³. **52** C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Cha⁴ni²s²ain³ qui⁴cha⁴-li⁴
 ya⁴čhjоа⁴-le⁴, nca⁴ nca³ts³ xi³
 scoe¹ qui⁴cha⁴, qui⁴cha⁴ coi⁴ya³-
 ni³. **53** A³ ni²cja³ai³tsjen³-nio¹³ nca³
 tsi² tsa² coan⁴-na³ c²oe³ts²oa²³-
 le⁴ N²ai³-na⁴, c²oa⁴ je² tsjоа¹-na³
 xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ts²a³to³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa²
 te³jao² jmi³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴. **54** Jo¹-s⁷in²
 coan⁴-ni³ nca³ coan⁴jnco³-ni³ jo³
 tso² xon⁴ Escrituras, nca⁴ c²oa⁴².
 s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ c²oa⁴coan⁴.
55 C²ia⁴ hora-ve⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²: A³ jo³ni³ che¹
 ca²vi²tjo⁴³-nio³ cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴
 cao⁴ ya¹, nca³ coi⁴ntoa⁴-nao¹³.
 Nchaon³nchaon³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-
 no³ nca³ tsa³ca³co³ya²³ ya⁴³yo⁴nco⁴,
 c²oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³ntoa³-nao¹³.
56 To⁴nca³ nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴
 c²oa⁴coan³, jme¹-ni³ coan⁴jnco³-si¹ni³
 jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escrituras xi³ qui³squi³
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 Ni³na¹. C²ia⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 tsa³nca³ qui³tsjion³con³ Jesús.

Jesús til¹jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹

(Mr. 14:53-65; Lc. 22:54, 63-
 71; Jn. 18:12-14, 19-24)

57 C²ia⁴ je² xi³ qui³tsoa³ Jesús,
 qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Caifás xi³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon²,
 jnja³ nca³ tjo¹xco¹ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴čhjоа¹nca³. **58** To⁴nca³ Pedro

cjin³čjin³ qui³ co³tsen³tjen⁴nqui³-
 le⁴, sa³nta³ nca³ ji³cho² nti³tsin³-le⁴
 na⁴mi³ti¹tjon². Ja³a³en³, c²oa⁴-s⁷in²
 tsa³c²e²jna³cao⁴ cho⁴nta³-ve⁴ nca³
 scoe⁴ jo³-s⁷in² cjoе⁴t²a³ cjoа⁴. **59** C²ia⁴
 je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³, cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴čhjоа¹nca³, cao⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³
 xa¹ tjo¹xco¹-ni³, tsa³ca¹sjai³ en¹ xi³
 coai⁴ne²-ni³le⁴ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 si⁴²c²en³-si¹ni³. **60** C²oa⁴ li²jme³ xi³
 coan³sjai³-le⁴, nta³ tsa² c²oa⁴-s⁷in² ncjin²
 cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ ji³cho² tsjоа¹ en¹. Xi³
 je³t²a³-ni³, ja³ai³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³,
61 xi³ qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ qui³tso²: Coan⁴.
 na³ si³qui³xo²ya² je² yo⁴nco⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
 c²oa⁴ nca³ jan² ni⁴čhjin³ c²oe³nta³ya³
 nqui²ntia³. **62** Tsa³ca³sen²nto³
 na⁴mi³ti¹tjon², qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús:
 A³ tsi² jme³ xi³ coi⁴no²cjoai⁴. Jme¹
 en¹ xi³ tjo¹tsjоа¹ je²-vi⁴ co²ntran⁴
 tsi⁴. **63** To⁴nca³ Jesús jyo¹ tsa³c²e²jna³.
 Qui³nchja⁴ je² na⁴mi³ti¹tjon², qui³tso²-
 le⁴: V⁷e³ne²³-le²³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹
 xi³ til¹jna³con³ nca³ c²oa⁴-in²-na³jin⁴
 tsa² ja³ ni¹³ je² Cristo, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
64 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ xi³ c²oa⁴ca²si³.
 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, nca³ sa³nta³
 nt²ai⁴-vi⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ fi²-sa³ni³ jchao⁴³ je²
 ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-
 le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴ nca³
 cjoа⁴al¹jin³-ni³ yo³jvi³ ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³.
65 C²ia⁴ je² na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² tsa³c²e¹jnta³
 na³jño³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Ca²nchja⁴aon³-le⁴
 Ni³na¹, jme¹-sa³ testigo xi³ ma³chjen¹-
 na¹. Coe⁴-ni³ nt²ai⁴ je³ca²no²²yao²³
 nca³ ca²nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. **66** Jo¹
 vi³xon¹³. C²ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
 ve⁴: Va³quin²-le⁴ cjoа⁴vi³ya³. **67** C²ia⁴
 tsa³c²e¹čha¹a³ ncjain¹, c²oa⁴ xo⁴nco⁴
 tsa³c²e¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³c²a³ qui³si³jtsin³a³
 ncjain¹. **68** Qui³tso²: C²oa⁴t²in²-na³jin⁴
 ji³, Cristo, ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in²
 ca²si¹qui²²aon³-li².

Pedro v²e²jna³ma³cao⁴ Jesús

(Mr. 14:66-72; Lc. 22:55-62; Jn. 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pedro ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nti³tsin³.

Ji³cho²con³-le⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴² cho⁴nta³
 xi³ qui³tso²: C²oa⁴-ti¹ ji³ to⁴jnco³
 tsa³qui³jna³coai⁴ Jesús, je² cho⁴ta⁴
 galileo. **70 C²oa⁴ je² tsa³c²e²jna³ma³**
 nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts²i³, qui³tso²: Li²coi³
 ?ve³ jme³ xi³ si³. **71 C²ia⁴ Pedro ji³tjo³**
 ca³sen²jčho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, nqui²jnco³
 chjon⁴² cho⁴nta³ tsa³ve³ Pedro,
 c²oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² xi³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴
 ya⁴ tjio¹: C²oa⁴-ti⁴ je²-vi⁴ to⁴jnco³
 tsa³c²e²jna³cao⁴ Jesús, je² cho⁴ta⁴
 nazareno. **72 C²oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ c²a²**
 tsa³c²e²jna³ma³ Pedro, qui³tsoa³n²ion¹
 en¹-le⁴: Li²coi³ ?ve³xcoan³ je² x²in⁴-
 ve⁴. **73 C²oa⁴ coan³scan³ i⁴tse¹-ni³**
 ji³cho² je² xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in² tsa³ca³tio²,
 c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro: Xi³ ña³qui³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ ni¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 Jesús, nca⁴ je² en¹-li⁴ va³co¹son²tsen³-
 li². **74 C²ia⁴ tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴ nca³ qui³tso²:**
 Ni³na¹ ca²ta³tsjоa¹-na³ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³
 tsa² tsi² c²oa⁴tjin¹ en¹-na⁴. Ña³qui³
 qui³tsjоa³ en¹-le⁴: Li²coi³ ?ve³xcoan³
 je² x²in⁴-ve⁴. Ti⁴a³ c²ia⁴-ni³ cha¹xi³cha¹
 qui³squi³nta¹. **75 C²ia⁴ Pedro**
 ja³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Jesús
 jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³
 squi¹nta¹ cha¹xi³cha¹, jan² c²a³
 coi⁴jna³ma³cao⁴-nai¹³. C²ia⁴ ji³tjo³
 Pedro nti³tsin³, a³li² to⁴c²oa⁴²cji³ aon³
 coan³-le⁴.

Jesús qui³cha³ni²t²a³-le⁴ Pilato

(Mr. 15:1; Lc. 23:1-2; Jn. 18:28-32)

27 C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³s²e³sen¹,
 nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-
 le⁴ na⁴²mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ nca³co²ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ Jesús, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ si⁴²c²en³-si¹ni³. **2 Tji¹t²a³n²ion¹**
 qui³cao⁴, qui³sca³ni¹t²a³-le⁴ Poncio
 Pilato, je² gobernador.**C²en³ Judas**

3 Judas, je² xi³ tsa³c²e¹t²ain³ na⁴jmi¹
 xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Jesús, qui³si³c²a³ntjai²ya³
 cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³
 nca³ cji³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴fi²ain³ Jesús.
 Qui³tsjоa³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴
 na⁴²mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ je² xi³
 can³te³ taon⁴choa³-ve⁴. **4 Qui³tso²:**
An³ tsa³jnquia³ je¹, nca⁴ qui³sca³ni³t²a³
 njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²jme³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴.
To⁴nca³ je² qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ ?yai³⁴-jin⁴
 nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴, ji³ xi³ ?yai³. **5 C²ia⁴ Judas**
 tsa³c²e¹tsao³ taon⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴yo⁴nco⁴,
 ji³tjo³. Qui³ si¹xi²jnto³ yao³-le⁴. **6 Je²**
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴²mi³ qui³scoe¹
 taon⁴-ve⁴, c²oa⁴qui³tso²: Li²coi³ tjo³nte³
 nca³ si⁴jnco³t²a³-le⁴² taon⁴ xi³ tja¹
 ca²xa⁴, nca⁴ chji¹-le⁴ njin¹ ni¹. **7 C²ia⁴ nca³**
 tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³, cao⁴ coi³ tsa³ca³tse³-ni³
 nqui³chao³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹nta³ ti⁴², jme¹-ni³
 nca³ ya⁴ c²oe⁴²ñai³si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²
 ts² i⁴ ts²e⁴. **8 X¹ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴, sa³nta³**
 nt²ai¹, nqui³chao³-le⁴ njin¹ mi². **9 C²ia⁴**
 coan³jnco³ je² xi³ c²oa⁴qui³tso² Ni³na¹ xi³
 to⁴a³ts²e⁴ Jeremías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³.
 Qui³scoe¹ je² can³te³ taon⁴choa³-ve⁴,
 chji¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³s²e³nta³t²ain³, xi³ je²
 xi³c²a³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel tsa³c²e¹nta³ne².
10 C²oa⁴ qui³tsjоa³ taon⁴-ve⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 nqui³chao³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹nta³ ti⁴², jo³-s²in²
 tsa³c²e¹ne²-na³ je² Nai³-na¹.

Pilato vi¹na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mr. 15:25; Lc. 23:3-5; Jn. 18:33-38a)

11 Jesús tsa³c²e²jna³ nqui³xcon⁴
 gobernador. Je² gobernador
 qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A³ ji³ ni¹³
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos.

Jesús quit³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴tjin¹ xi³
 si³-ve⁴. ¹²Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-
 le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³
 tsa³ca¹nqui³ Jesús, to⁴nca³ ni⁴jme³-
 jin² xi³ qui³nchja⁴. ¹³C²ia⁴ Pilato
 qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² no²yai²³, jo³ tjin¹
 cjoa⁴ tjio¹tso² co²ntran⁴-li². ¹⁴C²oa⁴
 ni⁴jme³-jin² en¹ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús. Jo¹
 to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ gobernador.

Jesús a³xo⁴ Barrabás jña¹-le⁴

(Mr 15:6-15; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 18:38b-40)

¹⁵C²ia⁴ nca³ s²oi¹je³, je²
 gobernador c²oa⁴-s²in² coan³nca³-
 le⁴ nca³ si¹c²e¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³ntai¹ jnco³ preso, to⁴jña³-
 le⁴ xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³ntai¹ me³-le⁴.
¹⁶C²ia⁴ ti¹jna³ jnco³ preso xi³ n²ion¹
 cji³xqui⁴-le⁴, xi³ mi² Barrabás.
¹⁷C²ia⁴ nca³ coan³xco¹ nca³ je²,
 Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña¹-le⁴ xi³
 me³-no³ nca³ si³c²e¹jna³ntai¹-
 no³. A³ Barrabás, a³xo⁴ Jesús
 xi³ mi² Cristo. ¹⁸Nca⁴ tjin¹jin³-
 le⁴ Pilato nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴xin²ta³con²
 qui³sca³ni¹t²a³-le⁴ Jesús. ¹⁹C²ia⁴ nca³
 Pilato ti¹jna³son² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴, je²
 chjon⁴²-le⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ en¹,
 qui³tso²: A³li²jme³ xi³ v²a³cao⁴-li²
 cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ve⁴, nca³
 nt²ai⁴-vi⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ ti²fa³a³ya³
 ni³jña¹-na⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³ je².
²⁰To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-
 le⁴ na⁴mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³
 tsa³c²e¹sjoe²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³ntai¹,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²je¹-ni³ Barrabás,
 c²oa⁴ nca³ Jesús si⁴²c²en³-si¹ni³.
²¹Je² gobernador qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Jña¹-le⁴ nca³ jao²-ve⁴ me³-no³
 nca³ si³c²e¹jna³ntai¹-no³. C²oa⁴
 je² qui³tso²: Barrabás. ²²Pilato
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ tso²c²oa⁴ xi³
 s²ian³ cao⁴ Jesús xi³ mi² Cristo.

Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³s²e³t²a³ cro².
²³Je² gobernador qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Jme¹ cjoa⁴ts²en⁴ xi³ qui³s²in³-ni³.
 To⁴nca³ je² qui³squi³ntia¹-sa³:
 Ca²ta³s²e³t²a³ cro². ²⁴C²ia⁴ nca³
 ts²na³ve³ Pilato nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³
 coan³ qui³s²in³, to⁴nca³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³
 tse³ cjoa⁴si³ coai⁴ts²ia³, qui³scoe¹
 na³nta¹ tsa³ca³ne¹jon³ ntsja³
 nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², qui³tso²:
 A³li²jme³ je¹ tjin¹-na³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴
 njin¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-
 vi⁴. Jon² xi³ yao³. ²⁵Nca³ts²i³
 cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ qui³tso²:
 Je² njin¹-le⁴ ca²ta³s²e³ne²-na³jin⁴
 nca³ jin⁴, cao⁴ xti³-na⁴jin⁴. ²⁶C²ia⁴
 qui³si³c²e¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ Barrabás,
 c²oa⁴ nca³ je³tsa³ca¹-le⁴ Jesús,
 qui³sca³ni¹t²a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 s²e⁴t²a³-si¹ni³ cro².

So³nta²do⁴ vi³jno²que³ Jesús

(Mr. 15:16-20; Jn. 19:1-3)

²⁷C²ia⁴ je² so³nta²do⁴-le⁴
 gobernador qui³cao⁴ Jesús
 ya⁴ nte³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ti¹tjon²,
 c²oa⁴ coan³jtin¹ntai³-le⁴ nca³ts²i³
 so³nta²do⁴. ²⁸Tsa³c²a³sje³xin²-le⁴
 na³jño³-le⁴, qui³si³c²a³cja¹ jnco³
 na³jño³jncho³ xi³ ni² cji³ xi³ ts²e⁴
 so³nta²do⁴. ²⁹Qui³si³c²e¹jna³son²
 jco⁴ jnco³ coronana³ya¹, c²oa⁴ jnco³
 ya¹ni³se³ ja⁴ya³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴.
 Tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch²in³
 nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je²,
 to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³, qui³tso²:
 Ti²²nta³-li², cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. ³⁰Tsa³c²e¹cha¹jon³,
 qui³scoe¹ ya¹ni³se³-
 le⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa³ca¹-le⁴ jco⁴.
³¹C²ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³tsjоa³t²ain³,
 tsa³c²a³sje³xin²-le⁴ je²
 na³jño³jncho³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴,

c²oa⁴ qui³si³c²a³cja¹ xi³ ts²e⁴, c²ia⁴
qui³cao⁴ nca³ coa⁴t²a³ cro².

Jo³ s²in² nca³ qui³s²e³t²a³ cro² Jesús
(Mr. 15:21-41; Lc. 23:26-49;
Jn. 19:16b-24, 28-30)

32 C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³, qui³sa³te³cja³
jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ cireneo xi³ Simón
?mi², je² qui³ni²c²a³nc²a³ cjoa⁴n²ion¹,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-si¹ni³ cro²-
le⁴ Jesús. 33 C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ?nte³
jña³ nca³ Gólgota ?mi², xi³ tso²-
ni³ ?nte³jco⁴c²en³, 34 qui³tsjоa³-le⁴
vinagre xi³ ti¹ts²o¹jin³-le⁴ xqui³sja³.
C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²t²a³, li²coi³
qui³ts²i³. 35 Coan³scan³-ni³ nca³
je³tsa³ca¹t²a³ cro², qui³si³sca¹-ni³
na³jño³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³c²a³vi¹-le⁴
xi¹ncjin¹. C²oa⁴-s²in² coan³jnco³
je² xi³ c'oa⁴qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹:
Qui³si³c²a³vi¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ na³jño³-
na⁴, c²oa⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ na³jño³-na⁴
qui³si³sca¹-ni³. 36 C²ia⁴ tsa³ca³tio²,
ya⁴ qui³si³coi²nta⁴ Jesús. 37 C²oa⁴
son² jco⁴ tsa³c²e¹t²a³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ xi³
tsa³ca¹nqui³ t²a³ts²e⁴: Je²-vi⁴ Jesús
cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos.
38 C²ia⁴ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ca¹t²a³ cro²
jao² cho⁴ta⁴che¹, xi³ tsa³qui³nchja¹
jnco³ nca³qui²xi¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³jnco³
nca³scon¹-le⁴. 39 C²ia⁴ je² xi³
tjio¹fa³a²to³ qui³nchja⁴aon³-
le⁴, jo³ nca³ tsa³c²e¹jco⁴ qui³s²in³.
40 C²oa⁴qui³tso²: Ji³ xi³ qui³si³
nca³ si⁴qui³xo²jain³ je² yo⁴nco⁴,
c²oa⁴ nca³ jan² ni⁴chjin³ c²oe¹nta³-
ni³, ch²a⁴sje³ntjai²³ yao³-li⁴.
Tsa² ji³ xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
ti²tjo⁴jen³-lai⁴ cro²-ve⁴. 41 C²oa⁴-
ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
fariseos, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³

c²oi⁴-s²in² qui³tsjоa³t²ain³, qui³tso²:
42 Tsa³c²a³sje³ntjai² xi³ cja⁴ai¹,
to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ nca³
v²a³sje³ntjai²-ni³ yao³-le⁴. Tsa² je²
ni¹ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ Israel,
ca²ta³vi²tjo³jen³t²a³-ni³ cro²-ve⁴
nt²ai⁴-vi⁴, c²ia⁴ coan⁴cjain¹-na¹ xi³
t²a³ts²e⁴. 43 Je² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³
t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, ca²ta³v²a³sje³ntjai²-
ni³le⁴ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴, tsa² tsjоa³que³,
nca⁴ c²oa⁴qui³tso²: An³ nia¹³ ?nti¹-
le⁴ Ni³na¹. 44 C²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in²ni³ je²
cho⁴ta⁴che¹-ve⁴ xi³ ya⁴ to⁴jnco³
tjen⁴v²a³t²a³ cro², qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴
Jesús. 45 C²ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³
nchi³sen³ coan³njion² nca³qui³jnta²
son³nte³, sa³nta³ las tres nca³
ma³xon². 46 C²ia⁴ nca³ ja⁴me³
las tres nca³ ma³xon², Jesús
n²ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Elí, Elí, lama
sabactani, xi³ tso²-ni³: Ni³na¹-
na⁴, Ni³na¹-na⁴, a¹-ni³ nca³
ti³njion³ta³con²-si¹ni³na¹¹³.
47 Qui³nchja⁴-oe¹-le⁴ c²a³ xi³ ya⁴
tjio¹, qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ nchja⁴-le⁴
Elías. 48 Qui³to²ca³ nti¹ton⁴ jnco³
xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³, qui³scoe¹ tsa⁴nca⁴,
qui³si³ca³nchi⁴-ni³ vinagre, c²oa⁴
qui³si³c²e¹jna³jco³ ya¹na⁴xo⁴,
qui³si³c²i³. 49 To⁴nca³ xi³c²a³ qui³tso²:
Ca²ta³v²e², cho¹tsen³-le⁴ tsa²
cjoa⁴ai¹ Elías nca³ c²oa⁴sje³ntjai²
nca³ je². 50 C²ia⁴ Jesús, c²ia⁴ nca³
je³qui³squi³ntia¹ nqui²jnco³c²a²,
qui³cha³jta³. 51 Coe⁴-ni³ je² na³jño³
xi³ qui³tjen⁴chjoa² ya⁴ya³ yo⁴nco⁴,
coan³va³sen³ya³. C²oa⁴ ja³a³
chaon¹, c²oa⁴ coan³jao²ya³ la⁴jao⁴.
52 Qui³tjo³ai² tsjo¹c²en³, c²oa⁴
ncjin² yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³
tsa³cja³yo³fe² qui³ni²qui³so¹tjen⁴.
53 Ji³tjo³-ni³ tsjo¹-le⁴ coan³scan³-ni³
nca³ ja³a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ Jesús, ja³a³s²en³

ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tsje³, c²oa⁴ ncjin²
 xi³ ya⁴ coan³tsen³-le⁴ nca³ je². **54** Je²
 nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³
 tjio¹cao⁴, xi³ tjio¹si¹coi²nta⁴ Jesús,
 n²ion¹ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³
 tsa³ve³chaon¹-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴
 xi³ coan³, qui³tso²: Xi³ ña³qui³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² ni¹ ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹
 ni¹. **55** C²oa⁴ ncjin² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ ya⁴
 tjio¹, xi³ cjin³ tjio¹co³tsen³-ni³, xi³
 ji³nchao³tjen⁴nqui³-ni³le⁴ Jesús ya⁴
 Galilea, nca³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴. **56** Jin³-
 le⁴ nca³ je² tjio¹ María Magdalena,
 María na⁴-le⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ José, c²oa⁴
 na⁴-le⁴ xti³-le⁴ Zebedeo.

Jo³s²in² qui³s²e³ñai³ Jesús

(Mr. 15:42-47; Lc. 23:50-56; Jn. 19:38-42)

57 C²ia⁴ nca³ coan³xon² je²
 ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ ja^{3?}ai³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ nchi⁴na¹, xi³ Arimatea ts²e⁴, xi³
 José ?mi², xi³ c²oa⁴ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 Jesús coan³. **58** Je²-vi⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴
 Pilato, c²oa⁴ qui³si³je¹ yao³-le⁴ Jesús.
 C²ia⁴ Pilato tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³
 ca²ta³v²ai²-le⁴. **59** C²ia⁴ José qui³scoe¹
 yao³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³si³ca¹je¹jin³
 jnco³ sábana xi³ tsje³.

60 Qui³sca³ni¹s²en³nqui³ tsjo¹cho⁴tse⁴
 xi³ ti⁴ts²e⁴-ni³, xi³ qui³s²e³nta³ jña³
 nca³ qui³tjo³?ai²cja¹ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴.
 Qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-
 le⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴ jnco³ la⁴jao⁴tse³, c²ia⁴
 qui³. **61** C²oa⁴ tjio¹ ya⁴-ve⁴ María
 Magdalena, cao⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³
 María, tjio¹ntai³-le⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴. **62** C²ia⁴
 nca³ coan³nchaon³-ni³, coan³scan³-
 le⁴ víspera, coan³xco¹t²a³-le⁴
 Pilato cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴?mi³
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos. **63** Qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Señor, fa^{3?}ai³tsjen³-na³jin⁴
 nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ch²a¹na⁴cha⁴-ve⁴
 qui³tso² nca³ ti¹jna³con³-sa³: Xi³

coan⁴ jan² ni⁴čhjin³ cjoa⁴a¹ya³-
 na³. **64** Ta⁴te²xo³mai³ tso²c²oa⁴ nca³
 c²ta³s²e³chjoa²nta³ je² tsjo¹c²en³
 sa^{3?}nta³ coan⁴ jan² ni⁴čhjin³, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴a¹-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ nca³ njion², c²oa⁴ si⁴che¹,
 c²oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹:
 Ca²fa^{3?}a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c²en³. C²oa⁴
 je² cjoa⁴ch²a¹na⁴cha⁴ xi³ coan⁴scan³-
 ni³ nqui²sa⁴ ch²ao³ coan⁴ jo³-ni³ xi³
 ti¹tjon². **65** Pilato c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Chjoao¹³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ si⁴coi²nta⁴,
 ta⁴nquion¹³ c²e²chjoa²ntao³ tsjo¹-
 ve⁴, jo³-s²in² coan⁴-no³. **66** C²ia⁴ qui³
 nca³ je², tsa³c²e¹chjoa²nta³ tsjo¹-
 ve⁴, tsa³c²e¹choa⁴ la⁴jao⁴, c²oa⁴
 qui³si³ca³tio^{2?}nta³ so³nta²do⁴.

Jo³-s²in² nca³ ja^{3?}a¹ya³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mr. 16:1-8; Lc. 24:1-12; Jn. 20:1-10)

28 C²ia⁴ nca³ coan³njion²
 nca³ xo³to², c²oa⁴ nca³
 qui³s²e³sen¹ ni⁴čhjin³ tai²nco⁴ nca³
 to²ts²in³ xo³ma²na⁴, ja^{3?}ai³ María
 Magdalena, cao⁴ je² xi³ nqui²jnco³
 María, ja^{3?}ai³ co³tsen³ tsjo¹.
2Coe⁴-ni³ ja^{3?}a³ jnco³ chaon¹ xi³
 n²ion¹, nca⁴ jnco³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹
 xi³ ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ nc²a³jmi³, ji³cho²
 qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹ t²a³xin² la⁴jao⁴-
 ve⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³son². **3**Sen¹-le⁴
 c²oa⁴cji³ jo³-ni³ l¹i¹chaon⁴, c²oa⁴
 na³jño³-le⁴ čhoa³ jo³-ni³ nch²an¹.
4Qui³tsa³cjon¹ je² xi³ tjio¹si¹coi²nta⁴,
 jo³ nca³ ja³tsen³, c²oa⁴ jo³-ni³ c²en³
 coan³ cjoan³. **5**Qui³nchja⁴ je² a²ncje⁴,
 qui³tso²-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴: A³li²
 vi³jcon³-jion²³ nca³ jon², nca⁴ an³
 ?ve³ nca³ ti³ma³fa³sjai³-nio¹³ Jesús
 xi³ qui³s²e³jna³t²a³ cro². **6**A³li² i⁴
 ti¹jna³, nca⁴ ca²fa^{3?}a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ jo³
 qui³tso²: Nčhoao¹³, cho¹tsaon³ ?nte³
 jña³ nca³ qui³s²e³jna³. **7**Ta⁴nquin¹

nti⁴ton⁴³, c²oa⁴t²in²-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴ nca³ je³ca²fa³²a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴
c²en³. C²oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ ff²ti¹tjon²-no³
ya⁴ Galilea, ya⁴ jchao⁴³ nca³ je².
Coe⁴-ni³ an³ xi³ je³c²oa⁴qui³xin³-no³.
⁸C²ia⁴ ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴, nca³ qui³-
ni³ tsjo¹c²en³ tji⁰tsa³cjon¹, c²oa⁴
n²ion¹ tsjoa³-le⁴. Qui³to²ca³ nca³ qui³
si¹qui³nch²oe² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ⁹Coe⁴-
ni³ Jesús qui³sa³te³cjao³ qui³tso²:
Ti²²nta³-li². C²oa⁴ ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴
ji³cho²t²a³-le⁴ qui³tsoa³cja¹ ntso⁴co⁴,
tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch²in³t²a³-le⁴. ¹⁰C²ia⁴
Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² vi³jcon³-
jion²³, ta⁴nquin¹ ni²qui³nch²oao¹³
nts²e³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴-si¹ni³ ya⁴
Galilea, c²oa⁴ ya⁴ scoe⁴-na³. ¹¹C²ia⁴
nca³ tji⁰fi² nca³ je², coe⁴-ni³ tji¹
c²a³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ tji⁰si¹coi²nta⁴,
xi³ ja³ai³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴,
qui³si³qui³nch²oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-
le⁴ na⁴mi³ xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³
cjoa⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in² coan³. ¹²C²ia⁴
nca³ coan³xco¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³,
tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³, c²oa⁴ tse³ taon⁴
qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² so³nta²do⁴,
¹³qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oi⁴t²in²-lao⁴³: Je²
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ja³ai³ nca³ njion², c²oa⁴
qui³si³che¹ c²ia⁴ nca³ ti³sa³yo³faj²⁴-
jin⁴. ¹⁴C²oa⁴ tsa² je²-vi⁴ cjo⁴nch²oe¹
gobernador, jin⁴-jin⁴ si⁴c²e¹jyo¹ai³⁴.

jin⁴, c²oa⁴ si⁴ca³tio¹nta³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³
jon². ¹⁵C²ia⁴ je² qui³scoe¹ taon⁴-
ve⁴, c²oa⁴qui³s²in³ jo³-s²in² nca³
tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴. C²oa⁴ je² en¹-ve⁴
qui³son² jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos
sa³²nta³ nt²ai⁴-vi⁴.

**Cjoa⁴ xi³ Jesús tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴**

(Mr. 16:14-18; Lc. 24:36-49; Jn. 20:19-23)

¹⁶To⁴nca³ je² xi³ te³jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-
le⁴ Jesús qui³ ya⁴ Galilea, ya⁴
ni³nto³ jña³ nca³ Jesús tsa³c²e¹ne²-
le⁴. ¹⁷C²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús,
tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch²in³t²a³-
le⁴, to⁴nca³ tjin¹ c²a³ xi³ jao²
tsa³ca³tio²con³. ¹⁸C²ia⁴ nca³ Jesús
ji³nch²o³t²a³chian³-le⁴, tsa³cja¹cao⁴:
Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ qui³ts²ai²-
na³ nc²a³jmi³, c²oa⁴ i⁴ son³nte³.
¹⁹Ta⁴nquion¹³, ti⁴ncha³²ao³ nca³ts²i³
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, ti⁴qui³njaon³
cho⁴ta⁴ t²a³ts²an⁴, ta⁴te²ntao¹³
cao⁴ jan³²ain¹-le⁴ N²ai³, cao⁴ ts²e⁴
?nti¹, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ ts²e⁴ Espíritu
Santo. ²⁰Ta⁴co²ya³-lao⁴³ nca³
ca²ta³si¹tji⁰son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³
an³ tsa³c²e³ne²³-no³. Coe⁴-ni³ an³
ti²jna⁴cao⁴-no³ nca³ jon² nca³ntsjai²
ni⁴chjin³, sa³²nta³ nca³ cjo⁴t²a³
son³nte³-vi⁴. C²oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.